

Chronicles of Courage	
Subject	Volume & page
A	
Aagree, Brother	V5,290
Aagren, Andreas	V5,281
Aalborg, Denmark	V1, 323, V2,368-69,371, V5,282-83
Aar bon, Charles	V5,328
Aaronic Priesthood restoration	V1, 133
Abbeglen, Conrad	V1, 174
Abbeglen, Joseph	V1, 174
Aberdeen, Scotland	V8,88
Abergale, Denbighshire, North Wales	V1, 311
Abbott, Abiel	V3,352
Abbott, Abigail	V3,352
Abbott, Ada	V3,351
Abbott, Charlotte	V3,351
Abbott, Hyrum	V1, 231
Abbott, Stephen	V7,46
Abergale, Wales	V7,162
Abernathy, Georgia	V7,287
Abiah, Cynthia	V8,76
Abiquiu, New Mexico	V2,286, V2,286
Abplanalp, Peter	V1, 174
Abrams, Levi	V2,403, V8,242
Academy of Music, Salt Lake City	V4,118,
Academy of St. Mary's	V8,245
Academy of the Sacred heart	V8,246
Academies	V1, 1
Accidents	V1, 70,388-89
Accordions	V1,157,160,161,163-4,365
Ackerman, (family)	V8,52
Ackley, Richard Thomas	V8,258-66
Acomb, John	V1, 29
Adair County, Kentucky	V1, 201
Adair, Delbert	V4,143

Adair, Elijan F	V4,146
Adair, Eliza Ann	V4,146
Adair, Ellen L.	V4,147
Adair, G.W.	V4,141
Adair, George	V4,342
Adair, George Washington	V4,145-47
Adair, John	V6,226
Adair, Miriam B	V4,133,141-43
Adair, Orson	V4,142
Adair Spring	V5,329
Adam-ondi-Ahman	V2,15,131,179,340, V6,194
Adams, Annie	V1, 180
Adams, Annie Asenath	V4,102,103
Adams, B.L.	V3,190
Adams, Barbara M	V3,380
Adams, Barnabas L.	V4,90,96
Adams, Barney	V3,155
Adams County, Illinois	V8,56
Adams, D.H.	V4,95
Adams, General	V5,391
Adams, J.A.	V4,95
Adams, John H	V4,270
Adams, Jon	V2,178
Adams, John Quincy	V6,392
Adams, Julia Ann Banker	V4,85,90- 91,94,95,96,101,113
Adams, J.W.	V8,407
Adams, Louis Bernhardt	V7,139
Adams, Mamie	V8,11
Adams, Maude	V6,251
Adams, Mrs.	V7,257
Adams, Nathan	V1, 165
Adams, Orson B	V2,316, V4,354
Adams, Samuel	V6,220, V7,338
Adams, S.L.	V1, 380
Adams, Thomas	V5,22
Adamson, Peter	V5,283
Adams, Walter	V4,156
Adamsville, Utah	V6,281
Adler, Charles	V2,404,409

Administrations for the sick	V1, 92,125,128,333,345,326,328,V2,75,80,87,89,103,126,215,305,361, V4,64,78-79, V6,362,363,377
Admision Day	V8,12
Adneyh, C.G.	V6,255
Adobe	V4,109,202,211,226,304,413, V5,207,249-52,270,299,303,306,320,327,334,353,362,363,366,368
Adobe buildings	V1,69,70,81,82,86,99,149,177,191,226,243,255,259,261,305,309,354,362,375,378,379,384,390,V2,25,64,120,135,139,209,327,355,366,V3,85-86,90-91,93,102,105,109,110,112,116,190,214,234,238,262-64,365,372, V2,75,80,87,89,103,126,215,305,361
Adobe houses	V6,60,68,115,121-22,143,158,164,168,17880,220,223,254, V7,396
Adobe walls	V3,120
Adobes	V8,60-61
Adoption	V6,1,4-6
Adultery	V1, 253
Advertisements	V1, 44-46, V4,31-33
Aetna, Alberta, Canada	V3,360-61,368,392
African Americans	V8,232-35,262-64
Afton, Wyoming	V1, 24-25, V6,84
Agriculture	V2,14-16,38, V7,195-96,209
Agricultural College Board	V1, 22
Agricultural Park, Salt Lake City	V5,173
Ague	V1, 141,237,336, V4,184,350

Ahmansen, Johan August	V5,283
Ahronson, A.	V2,412
Ainscough, William	V2,217-18
Airis, E.H.	V7,345
Alabama	V7,120,128
Aladdin (musical play)	V4,118,296
Alameda County, California	V8,25
Alaska	V5,69-70, V7,27-28, V8,190
Albany, New York	V1, 140,247, V4,59,240, V5,110, V7,128
Albany County, Wyoming	V7,305
Alberta, Canada	V2,35, V7,358
Alberta Canada Company (DUP)	V2,77
Alberta Rose Camp	V1,
Alberta Stake	V4,374
Alberta Star (newspaper)	V3,358
Alberta Temple	V1, 85
Albion, Idaho	V3,73-74, V4,382,387
Albright, of Juab County	V8,83
Albuquerque New Mexico	V8,171
Alcohol	V1, 62
Alcot, Jim	V6,41
Aldrich, William	V3,396
Aldridge, Mary	V3,391
Aldous, Charles	V1, 393
Alexander, Col.	V7,369
Alexander, Brother	V5,225
Alexander, Horace M	V4,205
Alexander, Mr.	V7,303
Alexander, New York	V8,65
Alexander, Sarah	V1, 180, V4,92,97,101- 3,113, V6,95,98,108
Alexander, Sarah Brentingler	V4,101-2
Alexander, Thomas	V3,268,274-75,279,286- 87,293,297
Alexander, William	V4,101-2

Alger, John	V3,256, V6,211
Alger, Nelson	V3,255
Alger, Samuel Nelson	V3,255-56,258-59, V6,211
All Hallows College	V8,247
Alibate (Tongan)	V4,3
Alice Rice Ranch	V4,382
Alice Sit by the Fire (place)	V4,100
All Hail Our Noble Chieftain (song)	V5,174
All Hallows College, Salt Lake City	V1, 11-12
All that Glitters Is Not Gold (play)	V4,118
Allegheny County, New York	V5,191
Allen, A.A.	V4,145
Allen, Albert	V1, 196
Allen, Andrew Jackson	V6,270,271
Allen, C.E. (Mrs)	V7,10
Allen, C.W.	V7,150
Allen, Captain	V7,43,280
Allen, Clarence E.	V7,3,8,324
Allen, Colonel	V5,200- 203,205,207,225
Allen, Daniel	V8,178-80
Allen, David R	V2,260
Allen, Ezra H	V4,223-24
Allen, George	V5,66
Allen, James	V1, 137,344, V4,181- 85,202, V6,1
Allen, Joseph	V1, 207
Allen, Lavenia H. Yearsley	V7,149
Allen, Leila M.	V5,40
Allen, Maud Bliss	V8,391
Allen, Mr.	V7,32,166
Allen, Oris D.	V2,10
Allen, Rufus Albern	V7,139,149,150
Allen, Rufus C.	V5,129
Allen, Sarah Ann Higgins	V7,149
Allen, Senator	V7,330
Allen, William	V6,89
Allen, Amy Leonard	V3,390
Allen, Heber S	V3,360,376,390

Allen, James	V8,149-51,153
Allen,John	V3,69-70
Allen,Philo	V3,69-70
Allen,Sarah Adeline Butler	V3,69-70
Allison, Bessie Dean	V5,30, V7,350
Allison, Senator	V7,333,336,337
Allred,Edward F.	V3,108
Allred,Elizabeth Diantha	V3,105
Allred,Irene	V3,261
Allred,Isaac	V3,108, V5,337
Allred,Isabella	V3,105
Allred, James S.	V8,779
Allred, J.R.	V8,178-80
Allred,J.V.	V3,219
Allred, James	V3,108,112,307, V5,337
Allred, James Tillman Sanford	V3,102,237
Allred, Newton Devine	V5,337
Allred, R.W.	V4,71
Allred, William	V2,10
Allred, John Jones	V3,244,248
Allred, Lorena	V3,106
Allred, Newton Devine	V3,108
Allred, Orson	V3,106
Allred, Redick	V1, 243,V3,268-69,275, V5,226, V8,163,175
Allred, Reuben W.	V3,237
Allred,Samuel	V3,105
Allred, Wiley P	V3,237
Allsop Pond	V5,371-72
Alma, Utah	V5,369-70
Almo, Creek	V4,379
Almo, Idaho	V4,377-85
Almonbury, Yorkshire, England	V4,301
Almy Ward, Wyoming	V1, 196
Almy, Wyoming	V2,70,229,232
Alpine Canyon	V2,244
Alpine Rose Inn	V1, 417,418
Alpine Stake	V8,392

Alpine, New Mexico	V5,235
Alpine, Utah	V1, 86,400, V4,150, V5,36,363-65
Alps	V1, 291
Aliston, Cumberland, England	V7,187
Alston, Louisa Grant	V3,389
Alta Club	V3,100
Alta, Utah	V1, 415, V2,273- 74,279,405, V4,369, V8.251
Alter, J.Cecil	V6,143
Alton, Illinois	V1, 351
Altringham, Cheshire, England	V1, 234,246
Alva, Clackmannanshire, Scotland	V1, 299
Alvey, Aerial	V5,90
Alvey, Faye Little	V5,90-93
Alvord, I.T.	V7,8
Amador County, California	V7,125
Amalgamated Sugar Company	V2,372
Amargosa River	V2,290
Amargose Springs	V2,293
Amazon (ship)	V4,232
Ambassador Club	V3,136, V7,322
Amalia Palace	V4,323
America	V8,149-51,153
American Coin	V7,66
American Congregational Home Missionary Society	V8,255
American Congress, The (ship)	V4,83, V6,57
American Creek	V6,136
American Fork, Utah	V1, 401,406,V2,249,V3,43, 190, V4,45-49,70,150, V5,364, V6,95,175, V7,164,264
American Fork Canyon	V1, 398-409, V2,244, V4,28
American Fork Resort	V2,247

American Fork River	V2,244,247
American Fur Company	V1, 360, V6,394
American Baptist Home Mission Society	V8,257
American Congress	V8,282
American Fork, Utah	V8,314,391-92
American Fur Company	V8,214
American Jewish Archives	V2,401
American Philosophical Society	V8,190
American River	V4,212,221-23
American Smelting and Refining Company	V1, 406
Ames, Athens County, Ohio	V3,9
Ames, Ellis	V6,407
Amherst, Massachusetts	V3,363
Amherst, Ohio	V5,360
Amity, Arizona	V2,60
Ammon, Idaho	V6,241-44
Amon (indian)	V8,78-79
Among the Shoshones	V8,323
Amos, Will	V5,329
Amundsen, Andrew	V5,304
Amundsen, Dyre	V5,299,301-2,304
Amundsen, Marvin S	V3,103
Ammornah (Indian)	V2,305
Ammunition	V1, 219-23
Ammussen, Ruby Woolf	V5,185
Amputations	V1, 57-58
Amusements	V1, 27-29,153-200,341,403, V6,168
Amusson, Barbara	V3,356
Amussen, Theodor (Mrs)	V4,129
Anaconda	V4,369
Anadan, Mrs.	V4,382
Anaheim, California	V2,395
Anchutze, Carl	V4,307
Ancient Bluff Ruins, Nebraska	V1, 355

Ancient Gospel Restored, The (tract)	V1, 290
Ancient Order of United Workers	V7,199
Andelin, O.W.	V4,159
Andersen, Hans Christian	V2,375
Andersen, Kirsten	V6,171
Andersen, Peder	V6,170-71
Anderson, A.C.	V6,243
Anderson, Adolph	V2,231
Anderson, Alice Bevan	V3,381-87
Anderson, Anders	V5,344
Anderson, Andrew	V1, 219-23, V5,303,305
Anderson, Andrew Smith	V5,352,V7,139,239
Anderson, Annie	V3,390
Anderson, Archibald	V4,270
Anderson, Arillia	V2,60
Anderson, August K.	V7,170
Anderson, Belle	V2,176-77
Anderson, Bernice Gibbs	V6,244
Anderson, Charles L.	V4,129
Anderson, Chris	V2,255
Anderson, Clara Munk	V6,132
Anderson, E.H.	V4,144
Anderson, Eloise	V1, 333
Anderson family (Oak City)	V4,255
Anderson, G.A.	V7,348
Anderson, G.E. (Mrs)	V3,21
Anderson, George E.	V4.289
Anderson, Gertrude	V2,369
Anderson, Hannah	V3,390
Anderson, Harry	V3,239
Anderson, Jacob	V2,158
Anderson, James	V3,233
Anderson, J.C.	V7,318
Anderson, Jens	V2,369, V6,273
Anderson, Johanna	V5,281
Anderson, Johannes	V3,356
Anderson, John A.	V5,149
Anderson, Joseph	V2,330
Anderson, Joseph E.	V3,238

Anderson, Joseph Leslie	V6,15-19
Anderson, Joseph Peter	V6,15-19
Anderson, Josephine Christensa Monson	V6,15-19
Anderson, Julia Morse	V1, 424
Anderson, Justina	V2,176-77
Anderson, Lucretia	V6,84
Anderson, Mary	V3,390
Anderson, Olaf	V1, 287
Anderson, Peter	V4,286, V5,375
Anderson, Robert	V6,84
Anderson, Robert T.	V5,362-63
Anderson, Slim	V4,394
Anderson, Tom	V7,366
Anderson Tower, Salt Lake City	V5,362-63
Anderson, W.	V3,190
Anderson, Washington F	V4,358
Anderson, W.F.	V1, 151, V3,156-157, V4,251,254,257,259
Anderson, Will	V3,384
Anderson, William	V1, 333
Anderson, William E.	V6,150
Anderson, Wm	V7,366
Anderson, Yeskie Lars	V3,240
Anderson Ranch	V3,201
Anderson's Tower	V3,34
Andrew County Missouri	V1, 312
Andrews, A.	V2,412
Andrews, Caroline	V4,382
Andrew County, Missouri	V8,233
Andrews, James	V6,230-31
Andrus, James	V1, 172,V3,192, V8,92
Andrus, John	V6,109
Andrews, Lovina	V4,333
Andrews, Milo	V4,76, V8,96,306
Andrews, W.M.	V4,365
Andrus, Milo	V2,61-62,89,V3,188,379, V4,104
Angel Moroni	V1, 306

Angel Moroni status	V4,2-3,24-25
Abgel, Sol	V5,57
Angell, Becky Wilkinson	V6,285
Angell, Joanna Gregory	V4,143-45
Angell, James William	V3,118
Angell, Kate Willie	V5,129-30
Angell, Phoebe Morton	V3,118
Angell, Polly Johnson	V3,118
Angell, Thomas	V3,118
Angel, T.O.	V1, 23, V2,80, V4,168, V6,148
Angel, Truman	V6,287-88,403
Angell, Truman O., Jr	V3,119
Angell, Truman O, Sr.	V3,95,97,112,117- 23,125, V7,87,95
Angels Camp (California)	V1, 220
Angrogne, Italy	V1, 290-91
Ann Arbor, Michigan	V2,175,177V3,327,329
Anointings	V3,154,392
Ankatowats (Indian)	V1, 210
Annabella, Utah	V1, 69
Annals of the Southern Mission	V8,92
Annandale, New York	V2,389
Annette Pool (Wasatch Mtns)	V2,279
Annona Pavilion, Richfield, Utah	V1, 73
Anointings	V1, 245
Antartic (ship)	V2,379
Antelope	V4,186,190,192
Antelope Island	V4,252,256,260,264,267,272, V5,251, V7,82, V8,263
Antelope Springs, Utah	V1, 215,224,V2,257, V3,200
Anthem of Liberty	V8,276
Anthony, Susan B.	V1, 129,V3,142, V5,152, V6,21,34, V7,9-11,229-31,257,261,265-66,271, V8,274

Anti-bigamy Law of 1862	V1, 257
Anti-polygamy act of 1862	V5,153
Anti-polygame laws	V2,168-69,273, V7,114,132
Anti Mormon Party	V8,272
Anti-Mormonism	V6,345, V7,111,116,119,120- 26,129,138,146,168,39 4,374
Antrei, Albert	V6,333
AOUW	V8,3
Apache Indians	V4,192,193, V5,213,329, V6,298, V7,316
Apoplexy	V4,257
Aposhian Hall, Brighton, Utah	V1, 418-19
Apostasy	V1, 232
Apostles	V1,115,118-20,122- 23,128,147,290
Apperley, W.H.	V2,229
Appendicitis	V3,71
Appleby, William I.	V3,172, V8,370
Apples	V1, 180, V2,26
Apple trees	V2,235,248
Apponyi, C.A.	V6,25-27
Abbogast, Brother	V3,176
Abbon, Brothers	V6,256
April Fool's Day	V4,114
Arapeen, (Indian)	V2,305, V8,78
Arapene, Chief	V2,261-62
Arbon, George	V5,328
Archibald, David Jr.	V1, 389
Archibald, David Sr.	V1, 389
Archibald, Glen	V1, 389
Architecture	V3,85-132
Arctic Expeditions	V7,373
Arendahl, Denmark	V5,305
Argenta, Utah	V1, 415
Argo (ship)	V4,302

	V1, 258,263,280,306,V2,48- 49,33,53,139-41,290- 91,V3,8, V4,54, V5,234+42,413, V6,300- 302,400, V7,58- 59,124,126,145,153,16 8,223,308,314-19,351, V8,111
Arizona	
Arizona Strip	V8,93
Arizona Temple	V1, 85
Arizone (ship)	V2,221-22
	V1, 238, V2,101,109,110,366, V4,186-88,V5,205,207- 8,V7,283,312, V8,151,154,159
Arkansas River	
Arkwright	V8,282
Arlington, Virginia	V7,224
Armijo, Antonio	V2,290
Armijo, General	V6,297,299
Armour-Cudahy Packing Company of Omaha	V1, 165
Arnold, Orson	V4,94
Artic Ocean	V7,166
Armstrong, Agnes	V3,237
Armstrong, Belle	V3,236
Armstrong, James C	V3,100
Armstrong, Joseph	V2,127
Armstrong, Mr.	V7,394
Armstrong, William	V6,278
Arncliffe, England	V2,91
Arnold, Amos George	V8,296
Arnold, Daniel	V8,296
Arnold, Lydia Willey	V8,296
Arnold, O.H.	V8,318
Arnold, Orson	V3,186
Arnold, Ruth Powell	V8,298
Arnold, Winchester Maria Smith	V8,298
Arnstein, L.	V2,404,409
Aropine (Indian chief)	V5,383

Arrington, Leonard J	V1, 310, V2,332m V5,142
Arsenal	V3,121
Arsenal Hill, Salt lake City	V3,226
Art	V1, 104,170,175
Arthur, Chester A.	V7,129-130,133
Arthur, Christopher	V5,348-50
Artists	V1, 26-27
Arze, Mauricio	V2,289
Ascension, Mexico	V3,15
Ash Creek	V6,226
Ash Hollow	V1, 347,355-56, V2,89, V6,376,399, V7,368- 69,376
Ashby, Katie	V6,283
Ashby, Richard	V6,283
Ashby, Venjamin	V2,204-,207
Ashcroft, James B.	V7,312
Ashley, (general)	V8,240
Ashley, (teacher)	V8,386
Ashley, Valley, Utah	V2,54,V3,254.v4.408
Ashley, Wyoming	V8,304
Ashliman, Elgarda Z.	V5,332
Ashma	V4,266
Ashman, John	V3,193
Ashman, John Thomas	V4,288
Ashtabula County, Ohio	V8,94
Asper, Frank W.	V7,221
Ahston, Bill	V5,330
Ashton, Edward J.	V5,350
Ashton, Idaho	V4,83, V5,330
Ashton, Mr.	V5,74
Ashton, Thomas	V8,306
Ashton, William	V1, 173
Asibi Village	V6,227
Aspen, Colorado	V5,60
Assault	V1, 252
Assembly Hall, Salt Lake City	V1, 11, V3,34,97, V4,304-5, V5,23, V7,11
Astle, John	V6,82-84
Astor, John Jacob	V7,293,300

Atchison County, Missouri	V1, 136
---------------------------	---------

Atchison, Grandmother	V2,187
Atchison, Kansas	V2,46,61, V8,293,294
Athay, Harry	V1, 83
Athol, Massachusetts	V3,363
Atkins, Ann	V6,335-36
Atkins, Charles	V5,335-36
Atkin, Emma	V2,176-77
Atkins, Tom	V8,259
Atlanta, Georgia	V7,235,256, V8,266
Attwood, Grandmother	V2,187
Atwater, Ohio	V3,124
Atwood, Milton	V6,383
Atwood, Nimer G.	V5,313,316
Auburn, California	V7,182
Auerbach, Evelyn Brooks	V8,244
Auerbach (family)	V8,243
Auerbach, Fred H	V2,378,404,408
Auerbach, Samuel	V2,404,409, V8,241-42
Auerbach, Theodore	V2,407,408, V8,244
Auerbach's Department Store	V7,197
Augusta, Georgia	V7,105,374,392
Augusta, Iowa	V1, 235
Augusta, New York	V1, 108
Aurora, Utah	V6,276
Australia	V1, 79,V2,121,326V3,365
Australia Mission	V5,232
Austria	V2,134
Author's Club of Salt Lake City	V5,39-41
Autograph albums	V4,133-63
Automobiles	V1, 74,397
:Autumn Leaves" (poem)	V1, 50-51
Avalanches	V5,164
Averatt, Elisha	V5,226, V8,163,182
Aveson, R.F.	V8,318
Ayers Sarasparilla Compond	V4,253

Avery, William	V3,29
Avis, (peud)	V8,41,42
Axtell, Nancy Sanders	V7,125

Axtell, Samuel Beach	V7,101,124-26
Axtell, Samuel Loree	V7,129-130,133
Ayers natural Bridge, Wyoming	V1, 359,363
Ayeshire, Scotland	V1, 395
B	
B.S. Kimball (ship)	V5,109-10,313
Babbitt, Almon W.	V8,141
Babbitt, A.W.	V1, 255, V3,121
Babock, Elizabeth	V8,408-09
Babcock, Ira L.	V7,235,256
Babcock, Maude May	V1, 177, V7,346-48
Babcock, Miss	V3,216
Baby clothes	V1, 319-20
Bachman, B.	V8,241
Backman, Engalena Johannas	V1, 323
Backman, Oliver	V1, 323
Backman, Samuel	V4,25
Bacteriological science	V1, 36-37
Badger family	V3,195
Badger, John	V6,223
Badger, Orson	V1, 379
Baekstrom, Ann	V5,281
Baekstrom, Peter	V5,281
Bagley, Alvin	V3,345
Bagley, Calvin	V3,345
Bagley, Christina	V3,340,345
Bagley, Dan	V3,343-45
Bagley, David	V3,345
Bagley,, Isaac	V3,343,345
Bagley,Orlando	V3,341-43,345
Bagley,Sarah	V3,345
Bagley, Walter	Ve,344-345
Bagshaw family	V2,268-69
Bailey, Alfred Sr.	V3,238
Bailey, B.M.	V4,171
Baird, R.B.	V6,153-54
Bailey, Brother	V6,201
Bailey, Samuel	V5,199
Bailey, T.C.	V7,8
Bainbridge, Ohio	V8,65
Baird, James	V7,183
Baird, Steven T	V1, 383
Baker, Agnes	V7,306
Baker, Ann Eliza	V3,392

Baker, Anna	V8,256
Baker, Benjamin	V3,230-31
Baker Canyon, Utah	V1, 399,400
Baker, David	V4,388
Baker, Joe	V5,330
Baker, Kevin	V4,388
Baker, Margaret	V4,358
Baker, Mary Weaver	V5,330
Baker, Simon	V2,315
Baker, Walter	V1, 173,174
Bakewell, Derbyshire, England	V3,170
Ballads of Life (book)	V5,17
Ballard, David	V7,301
Bald Eagles	V4,388
Baldwin Clarence	V4,146
Baldwin, Frank	V4,142
Baldwin, James H	V4,142
Baldwin, Jesse	V4,145
Baldwin, Ruth	V4,146
Baldwin, Marshall	V6,11
Baldwin, New York	V6,150
Ball, William	V6,166-67
Ballad of the Days of 49, A poem)	V5,133
Ballerup Kobenhaven, Denmark	V6,171-72
Ballo, Dominico	V5,255
Balloons	V1, 281,283-84
Ballparks	V3,81-82
Ballantyne, Joseph	V4,288
Ballantyne, Richard	V4,69
Ballo, Doninico (Captain)	V4,282-83,307,403
Balsam Inn, Brighton, Utah	V1, 417,418
Bamberger, Mr.	V6,13
Bamberger, Simon	V1, 397, V2,377,402,406,408, V6,335-36, V7,228
Bamberger Railway	V1, 397, V5,370, V8,280
Bancroft, George	V2,239, V7,103,121-23
Bancroft, Hubert H	V1, 252, V5,73,400, V8,141,376-77
Bancroft Library	V2,401

Bancroft's readers	V8,385
Bandini, Don Juan	V4,206
Bands	V1,21,23,141,158,159, 171,173-75,193- 94,195,341,416, V2,7,20,V3,76,77,234 , V5,255-57, V6,148, V7,349
Bangerter, Norman H.	V7,228
Bangor, Maine	V2,102
Banjoes	V1, 365,403
Bank of Vernal	V8,322
Bankhead, George	V6,270, V8,232
Bankhead, Tom	V3,268
Banks	V5,72,75
Bannerman, J	V3,360
Bannock County Idaho	V7,303
Bannock Indians	V2,12,255V3,11,285- 86, V5,244,94,398,402
Bannock Montana	V1, 226
Bannock Stake Academy	V5,331,352, V8,410-11
Bannock Stake, Idaho	V8,409
Bannock (tribe)	V8,237,341
Bannock Ward Cache Stake	V5,332
Baptism for the dead	V2,108, V4,265, V6,4
Baptismal fonts	V2,35,V3,120
Baptisms	V1, 111,120,121,125,136,1 44,147- 49,203,230,235,244,24 7,290,292- 94,300,311,312,318,32 3,393, V4,184,205, V6,156,201-222
Baptist Church	V2,177,361
Baptists	V8,245,256-57,377,404
Barber, George	V2, 211,244-25
Bard College, New York	V2,383
Bard, John (Mrs)	V2,383
Barger, James	V4,214,217
Barker, Henry	V1, 297

Barker, Margaret Staley	V1, 294-97
Barker, Mary H	V5,167
Barker (of Salt lake City)	V8,261
Barker, Wm.	V4,256
Barkley, Charles William	V7,292
Barkwell, M.C.	V7,289
Barley,	V2,44
Barlow, Bill	V7,308
Barlow, Israel	V1, 333, V6,354
Barlow, Mr.	V3,329
Barlow, Oswald	V1, 171
Barnard, John P.	V6,402
Barnard, Lachoneus	V5,407
Barnard, Ruth	V5,333
Barnard,d Ezra	V5,407
Barnes, A. Frank	V1, 418-19
Barnes, John	V2,201
Barnes, John Richard	V4,255,V7,139
Barnes, R.	V1, 198
Barnes, Ralph A.	V1, 419
Barnes, Sarah Ann	V5,351, V8,410
Barnes, Will C.	V5,236
Barnett, H.	V2,404
Barnett, Mary	V6,55
Barnett, Thomas	V6,55-56,61
Barney, Elvira S.	V2,175,177V3,327,329
Barney, Mrs.	V5,176
Barney, Sister	V3,54
Barnstable (ship)	V4,204
Barnum, E.M.	V7,111

Baron, Alexander F	V8,93
Barratt, Mrs.	V4,265
Barrell, Elihu	V4,12-13
Barrett, Alfred	V1, 173
Barrett, Matilda M	V3,156
Barrie, James M	V4,99-100
Barrus, Benny	V7,169
Barson, Peter	V2,233
Barstow, California	V2,289,290,293
Bartch, George W.	V6,29, V7,8
Bartholomew, Henry	V8,384

Bartholomew, N.W.	V6,287
Barton, Louise	V8,405-06
Bartlett, William Ashmead	V2,383
Barton. Grand Marshal	V7,201
Baruch, Simon	V2,404
Baseball,	V1,21,196-98, V8,13
Basket lunch dances	V1,165
Basket socials	V1, 309
Baskin, Robert N	V3, 130, V6,29-30, V7,338
Bassett, brothers	V4,261
Bassett, Flora	V1, 60
Bassett House	V8,259
Bassett, Thomas E	V5,351
Bastian, Jacob	V1, 93
Bastian, Kirsten Hansen	V1, 93
Bataste (indian)	V8,79
Bateman, Hannah Wilson	V1, 235
Bateman, James	V1, 235
Bateman, Joseph	V1, 235
Bateman, Margaret	V1, 235
Bateman, Mary	V1, 235
Bateman, Thomas	V1, 235
Bateman, William	V1, 235
Bates,, Armus A.	V4,285
Bates,Attens	V3,356
Bates,Ernest (Mrs)	V3,359-60
Bates,Jane	V3,390
Bates,Jane E	V3,362
Bates,O.E.	V3,356
Bates,Ormus	V3,185
Bath House Ballroom	V5,255
Batherst, Lanerk County, Canada	V4,96
Bathing	V8,41-42
Battese (Indian)	V5,411-14
Battle Creek	V5,244
Battle Creek Memorial	V2, 192
Battle Creek War	V7,356
Battle Creek, Utah	V1, 83,V2,18,244,V3,7,165
Battle of Bear River	V5,244-49

Battle of Crooked River	V1, 232, V2,306, V7,36
Bauer, George	V4,343-35
Baughman, Charles H.	V7,353
Baughman, L. Victor	V7,353
Baumgarten, L.L.	V2,404
Baxter, Golden	V5,185
Baxter, Helen	V5,185
Baxter, John Sr.	V3,107
Bayhorse, Idaho	V8,305
Bayles, Mr.	V4,365
Bayliss, Bertha	V2, 23
Be True to Thyself (poem)	V5,127-28
Beacham, Jacob	V1, 379
Beadle, J.H.	V2,409, V6,246,247,253
Beal, F.	V6,273
Beal, Henry	V3,237-38
Beal, John H	V3,239
Bealery, Mr.	V4,381
Bean, George	V1, 216,V2,266,V3, 348
Beans	V2,25,49
Bear Lake	V1, 58, V2,254, V4,54, V5,353-54,399, V8,236
Bear Lake and River Water Works and Irrigation Company	V6,252
Bear Lake County, Idaho	V7,303
Bear Lake Monster	V2,256
Bear Lake raspberries	V1, 157
Bear Lake Stake	V1, 24,162-63
Bear lake Stake Tabernacle	V5,354
Bear Lake Valley	V1, 82, V2,12,76, V6,110-17

	V1, 20,83,229,242,370,V2, 239,V3,186-89,379, V4,225,255,261,264, V5,43-44,244-49,300, V6,245- 46,249,252,V7,81,374, V8,132,136,142,181,23 9-40,263,352,360
Bear River	
Bear River Bay	V4,266
Bear River canal	V1, 17, V5,19-20
Bear River City, Utah	V1, 192
Bear River Massacre	V2, 192-93
	V1, 360.V2,138,V3,75, V6,412, V7,81,374
Bear River Valley	
Bear Valley, California	V2,301
Bearce, Rebecca	V1, 75
Beardall, Charlotte	V4,78
Beardall, Elizabeth	V4,78-80
Beardall, Elizabeth Chambers	V4,77,79
Beardall, Ellen	V4,78
Beardall, Emma Eliza	V4,81
Beardall, Emma Gabbitas	V4,77-81
Beardall, Francis	V4,77-81
Beardall, Frank	V4,79
Beardall, George	V4,80
Beardall, John	V4,77
Beardall, John Thomas	V4,81
Beardall, Mary Charlotte	V4,81
Beardall, Maurine Spratling	V4,81,83
Beardall, Wallace Eugene	V4,81
Beardall, William Henry	V4,80
Bearhunter (Indian chief)	V5,244-45,247
	V1,89- 90,321,399,V2,84- 85,109,V3,107, V4,29,192
Bears	

Beatie, Mary (Mamie) Clawson	V4,115
Beatty, Mrs.	V7,256
Beauregard, Marinus	V8,301
Beaver Canon	V4,261
Beaver County, Utah	V2,271, V6,277,279-83,404, V7,6,139,152,339, V8,267
Beaver Creek, Nebraska	V1, 352,353
Beaver Creek, Utah	V2, 192,295-96,310,320, V6,265
Beaver Dam Mountains	V2, 288
Beaver Dam, W+A799ashington	V2, 298
Beaver Dan, Box Elder County, Utah	V4,382
Beaver River	V2, 257, V6,281
Beaver Utonion	V1, 287
Beaver Valley	V2, 303, V6,118
Beaver, Utah	V1,73,80,169,184-85,268,272,273,280,283,288,399,V2,75,269,288,295,V3,93,201, V4,4,29,268,308,416, V5,128, V6,125,234,236,281-82,404, V7,10,333-34, V8,113
Beavers	V1, 402-3
Beazer, Alberta, Canada	V3,361
Bebington, Thomas	V1, 313
Beck Cattle Company	V1, 403,405
Beck, Captain	V7,165
Beck, Elizabeth Healey	V1, 400
Beck, Fairamore	V1, 398-406
Beck, Jacob Stephenson	V1, 399-400
Beck, John	V2, 245, V4,400
Beck, Karen Sorensdatter	V5,294-97
Beck, Margaret Simmons Bennett	V6,163-68
Beck, Simon	V3,106

Beckel, Berkshire, Massachusetts	V5,114
Becker, Nellie Druce Pugsley	V4,318-27
Becket, Massachusetts	V2, 177
Beck's Hot Springs	V1, 40, V2,245, V7,18, V8,312-13,321
Beckworth, Mr.	V4,205
Becraft, Nellie	V1, 130
Bed ticks	V1, 159
Bedford, England	V2, 343, V7,155
Beds	V6,168-69
Bee culture	V4,292
Beebe, F.	V3,209
Beebe, George	V6,389
Beebe, Robert	V4,291
Beebee. Nelson C	V7,311
Beecher, Henry Ward	V2, 221
Beecher, Lucina	V3,352
Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach	V3,387
Beehive House`	V2,153,V3,34,112,121, 175-77, V4,178,296, V5,153,250, V7,36, V8,105
Beeman, Alva	V2, 343
Beens, William	V8,317
Beers, Alanson	V7,286
Bees	V2,41,42
Beesley Quadrille Band	V2, 20
Beesley Music Co.	V2, 20
Beesley, Clarissa	V2, 20
Beesley, Adelbert	V2, 20
Beesley, Alvin Augustus`	V2,20
Beesley, Amy Susannah	V2,20
Beesley, Annie Frewin Bucksridge	V2,20-21
Beesley, Ebenezer	V1,29,V2,18-21,41-42,V3,209, V4,288,323,V5,57,113, V6,9
Beesley, Ella	V2, 20
Beesley, Franklin	V2, 20

Beesley, Frederick	V2, 20
Beesley, Lorenzo	V2, 20
Beesley, Sarah Emily	V2, 20
Beesley, Sarah Hancock	V2, 20-21
Beesley, Wilford	V2, 20
Beesley, William Henry	V2, 20
Beesley, William Sheppard	V2, 19
Beeston, William	V4,287-88
Beet sugar manufacturing	V6,389
Beets	V2, 33
Behrman, Jacob	V2,404
Behunin, Isaac	V3,106,236-37, V4,338
Behunin, Isaac Morton	V3,108,
Behuning (of Iowa)	V8,58
Belasco, David	V4,91,94
Belcher, Minnie	V4,153
Bel Canto Chorus	V7,227
Belfast, Ireland	V6,305-6, V7,155
Belgium	V1, 151
Bell Canyon, Utah	V1, 389-90
Bell, Eli	V1, 82
Bell, Florence	V4,102
Bell, Thomas	V6,272-74
Bell, William	V2,34
Bellam, Mr	V2,397
Belleville, Illinois	V5,171
Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York	V1, 151
Bellevue College	V3,161
Bellevue, Utah	V6,126
Bellewood (ship)	V1, 247
Bellows, John	V5,343
Bells Folly, Utah	V1, 226
Bells of Peace, The (poem)	V6,183-84
Belmont, Maine	V5,343
Belnap, Gilbert	V8,382
Belnap, Henrietta McBride	V8,382
Belnap, Ruben	V1, 393

Belvedere Apartments, Salt Lake City	V7,340
Benbow, John	V2, 104
Benbow F+A962arm	V2, 103
Benedict, Dr	V4,263,359
Benedict, F.D.	V8,403
Benicia, California	V8,238-39
Benjamin, Asher	V3,96
Benjamin, Israel Joseph	V8,242
Benjamin, Utah	V4,340
Benner, O.H.	V8,256
Bennett, Brother and Sister	V2,272
Bennett, C.W.	V4,29
Bennett, Charles	V4,212,217,219
Bennett, John C.	V1, 335, V2,341, V5,190
Bennet, Mr.	V3,214
Bennett Springs	V6,267
Bennington	V5,399
Bennion, Bishop	V4,265
Bennion, Israel	V6,391-92
Bennion, John	V1, 245,v6,391-92.
Bennion, Samuel	V1, 245
Bensby, England`	V5,305
Benson, Brother	V3,119-20,323
Benson, E.T.	V1, 228, V5,191
Benson, Ezra T.	V1, 83,390 V2,213- 14,353- 54,362,V3,230.31, V4,20,123, V6,95,263, V7,33,38,54- 55,79,84,340
Benson, Richard	V2, 319
Bent, Samuel	V1, 342, V7,278
Bent and St Vrain Fur Company	V7,397
Bent's Fort	V8,154
Benteen, F.W.	V4,409
Benton, John	V6,211
Benton, Thomas G.	V4,183
Benton, Thomas H.	V5,36
Benton of Missouri	V8,135

Benton, Wyoming	V1, 332, V6,58, V8,288
Bents Fort	V5,206
Beny (Indian)	V5,413
Bereavement (song)	V4,297
Beret, O.H.	V5,314
Bergan, Johanathan	V1, 201
Bergan, Mary Ann Conover	V1, 201
Bergan Norway	V1, 323
Berge, Dale L	V7,345
Bergen, Norway	V5,297
Berkeley, California	V2, 89
Berkshire County, Massachusetts	V8,404
Berlin, Germany	V2,134, V4,315,357
Berlin (ship)	V1, 300
Burmingham, Warwickshire,e England	Vr,122
Bernhisel, John.M.	V6,324,403, V7,57,58,60,72,83,104, V8,393,370
Bernhisel, John (Dr.)	V3,189,263,323
Bernstein, Jacob	V2, 405
Berries	V2,66
Berry family	V5,402
Berry, Jon	V1, 214
Berry, Lieutenant	V5,247
Berry, Sam J.	V5,69-70
Bertha Eccles Community Art Ceter, Ogden	V3,100
Bertha Gavin Bridge	V8,307
Berwick, Maine	V7,127
Betsykin, (Indian)	V5,394
Beuner, Professor	V7,134
Beus, Clarinda Cynthia (daughter)	V5,259
Beus, Clarinda Cynthia Hill (mother)	V5,257-62
Beus, George W.	V5,259
Beus, James	V5,259-60
Beven, John	V2, 127
Bevins, William	V5,244
Bible	V1, 3, V8,373- 74,377,382,385,389

Bickley, William	V6,282
Bickmore, Catherine	V3,339
Bickmore, Christina Bagley	V3,339-45
Bickmore, Eliza Ann	V3,339
Bickmore, Gilbert	V3,339
Bickmore, Joseph H	V3,339
Bickmore, Lovina	V3,339
Bickmore, Mary Jane	V3,339
Bickmore, Orlando	V3,339
BickmorePhidelia	V3,339
Bickmore, Thomas	V3,339
Bickmore, William	V3,339,342,345
Bicester, England	V2, 19
Bicycle riding	V1, 156
Bidamon, Lewis A.	V2, 368
Big Butte River	V1, 20
Big Canyon	V8,133,308
Big Cottonwood	V2, 138-39,141,143,300, V7,22-23,167
Big Cottonwood Camp (DUP)	V2, 83
Big Cottonwood Canyon	V1, 194,414-31,V2,273,278-79,V3,81-82, V5,243,362, V7,84, V8,136
Big Cottonwood Creek	V1, 415,V3, 422, V6,135
Big Cottonwood Lumber Company	V1, 416
Big Cottonwood, Salt LakeValley	V6,84-85,87,109
Big Creek,	V2, 307-8
Big Creek, Tooele Valley	V1, 390
Big Field (Nauvoo)	V1, 237
Big Field (Salt lake Valley)	V1, 243,245,255, V6,144
Big Horn Basin	V2, 135
Big Hughes Canyon, Utah	V1, 412
Big Mountain	V3,268, V7,108, V8,133
Big Mountain, Utah	V1, 331,359,373-74,421-22

Big Mountain Creek, Utah	V1, 423
Big Plain	V2, 86
Big St. Louis, The (steamboat)	V1, 301
Big Sandy River	V6,399, V7,369
Bigamy	V1, 275,278
Bigelow, Martha	V5,174
Bigler, Henry W.	V5,134, V8,182
Bigler, Mark	V2, 350
Bigler, Susannah Ogden	V2, 350
Big Sandy	V3, 186
Bilious fever	V1, 241,337-38
Billings, Selectman	V5,358
Bills, Annie C.	V5,323
Bills, John	V6,211
Billsbury, Henry	V6,50
Binder, Wm. L.	V1, 323
Bingham County, Idaho	V7,303
Bingham Canyon, Utah	V1,17, V5,371, V6,120
Bingham Copper Mine	V7,196
Bingham, B.H. Sr	V1, 393
Bingham, E.P.	V1, 393
Bingham Stake	V5,65
Bingham, Utah	V1, 17, V2,405, V7,164, V8,28,311
Bingham's Fort	V7,303
Bingley, Bill	V8,7
Birch, Mr.	V6,284-85
Bird, Charles M	V8,319
Bird Island, Utah Lake	V2, 247-49,251
Bird, Leroy	V8,319
Bird, Martin	V8,319
Bird, Steven C.	V5,271
Birds	V7,327
Birmingham, Warwickshire	V2, 39,89,413, V6,62, V7,37
Bishopo, Iva Beus	V5,260
Bishop, A.C.	V7,8
Bishop, Francis Gladden	V8,130
Bishop, Fancis M+A1046ar	V8,397
Bishop, Miss	V5,151
Bishop, Mr.	V7,166
Bishops	V1, 63,249,252-54, V7,46-47,49,60,121

Bishops Courts	V7,46-47,49,60
Bishopsframe, Herefordsh	V7,169
Bislev, Denmark	V5,296
Bitter Spring	V2, 290,295
Bitter Springs, Arizona	V5,234,238
Bitton, John E.	V7,25
Bjarnason, Gunnar	V5,287
Bjarnason, Isabella Muir	V5,287
Bjarnason, Loftur	V5,287
Bjarnason, Samuel	V5,278
Black, (acting governor)	V8,276
Black, Annie Laurie	V3, 145
Black, G.A.	V3, 206,214
Black canker	V3,347, V6,164
Black Chicken Pox	V3,71
Black, David	V8,155-56
Black Falls, Arizona	V6,227
Black, George A.	V7,122,124, V8,273
Black Hawk(Indian)	V1, 56,210, V5,262,416-23, V6,275, V8,83,90,288
Black Hawk Indians	V6,275, V7,117
Black Hawk War	V5,263,326,337-38,402,406,416-23, V6,91,108,366,380, V7,117
Black Hills.	V7,157
Black Hills, Wyoming	V8,101,306
Black, Jeremiah S.	,148,156,356,370-72
Black, Joseph S.	V2,260
Black Lake	V2, 257
Black Pine Mountains	V6,257
Black Ridge, Utah	V3,201
Black River	V1, 203V3, 354-55
Black Rock	V1,188, V2,287, V5,256, V6,249,250-51
Blackburn, J.W.	V1,6
Blackburn, T.H.	V5,43
Black Eyes Susan (play)	V4,103
Blackfoot, Idaho	V1, 96, V5,54,66, V8,29-30,305
Blackfoot Indians	V5,394

	V1, 60,70,98,202,V2,47,52, 192,196,265,V3,66,108 ,348, , V4,4,72
Blackhawk War	
Blackner, Henry	V1, 184
Black's Fork, Green River	V2, 239
Black's Fork River, Wyoming	V1,371, V7,374,375,384,389-90
Blacksmiths	V3,77
Blacksmithing	V1, 75,341,342
Blacksmith's Fork River	V1, 22
Black, Victory	V4,153
Blain, John	V3,105
Blain, Odell	V3, 103
Blair, Jacob B	V3,128, V6,29
Blair, J.M.	V2,231
Blair, Seth M	V1, 225, V4,365
Blake, Dr.	V4,364
Blanding, Utah	V3,
Blaninaut, Clwdy, Wales	V4,257
Blankie, Burt	V6,279
Blaser, Minnie C.	V8,298
Blatter, Gottlieb	V6,332
Bleak, Brother	V5,174
Bleak, James	V8,92
Bleecker, Pierre McD	V2, 384-85
Bleecker, Abbie Lees	V2, 385
Blessing	V2, 197
Blind Springs, Utah	V3,,27
Blindness	V1, 326
Blood, Henry H.	V7,219-21,222,228
Blood Indian Reservation	V3,355
Blood, Mrs.	V7,219
Bloomfield, John	V7,312
Bloomfield, Lucy G.	V4,346
Bloomfield, New Mexico	V7,168
Bloom, George H.	V2, 27
Bloomington, Indiana	V3,162
Blow for Blow (play)	V4,128
Blow Gently, Ye Wild Winds (poem)	V5,121-22

Blue Bench, Utah	V8,303
Blue lake	V2, 257
Blue Lodge masons	V2, 388,394
Blue Mountains, Oregon	V8,298
Blue Ridge Cemetery, St. Louis	V1, 302
Blue Ridge Mountains	V2, 416
Blue Spring Canyon	V2, 270
Blue Springs, Utah	V3,27
Blue Spring Valley	V2, 269
Blue vitriol (medicine)	V4,341
B+A1101uff City, Nebraska	V8,290
Bluff Road	V5,346
Bluff, Utah	V3,60-65, V7,168
Bluffdale, Utah	V1, 260, V5,360-62
Blumenthal, Isaac	V2,404
Blumenthal, Phineas	V2,404
Blumer, Mr.	V5,72
Blyth, England	V8,88
B'nai Brith Independent Order	V2,408
B'nai Israel Cemetery	V2,415
Board of Examination of Physicians of Salt Lake City	V1,143,V3,167
Boardinghouses	V1, 129,407-8
Boating	V2, 246-52,255-56,5263,267
Boats	V6,249-51
Bobsleds	V2,196
Bodenberg & Kahn	V8,241
Bodenberg, George	V2, 419, V8,241
Bodily, Joe	V4,410
Boer War	V1, 77
Bog Springs, Utah	V1, 399
Bogart, Mr.	V6,293
Bogart, Sam	V6,189,193
Boggs, Lilburn	V2, 151, V5,188, V7,273, V8,135
Bohemian Girl, The (opera)	V4,31,323
Bohi, Mazie	V4,358
Bohlin, Johanna Johansen	V5,338
Bohlin, John F	V5,338

Bohlin, John H	V3,103
Boise, Idaho	V2, 380, V4,379,381,386,393, V5,77, V7,301,302, V8,243
Boise, R.P.	V7,289
Boley, Elizabeth	V3,347
Boley, Henry	V3,347
Bolton, Herbert E.	V8,99
Bolton, Lancashire, England	V2, 343, V6,81
Bolton, Warren County, New York	V7,156
Bonaparte Mills, Iowa	V1, 341
Bond, William H.	V7,312
Bone fractures	V4,334-36,339,341,362
Boness, Scotland	V4,69
Bonneville, Benjamin Lewis Eulalie de	V2, 240-42
Bonneville County, Idaho	V7,303
Bonneville Salt Flats	V4,166
Bons, Jesse	V1, 198
Book of Mormon	V1, 108,111,133,141,142,1 46,232,290,323,V2,107- 9,113,194,333-34,337- 39,342,348,357,364,36 8,402, V4,349, V7,31- 32, V8,55,73,80,373- 74,383,390,414-15
Boone, Daniel	V5,21
Boonville	V5,187
Booth, Charlotte	V5,353
Booth, Elsie Edge	V5,36
Booth, John E.	V5,364
Booth, Maria J.	V4,149
Booth, Mr.	V7,340
Booth, Richard Thornton	V5,36
Booth, Thornton	V4,150
Boothe, Willis H.	V2, 215
Boots	V2, 39-40
Borabora (island)	V4,10
Borax Mines	V3,77

Bordeaux, James	V1,
Borneman, Hartwig	V2, 278
Borneman, Mary	V2, 278
Borquist, Sarah	V7,24
Bosco, Brother and Sister	V4,185
Boscow, Mr.	V5,203
Boscow, Mrs.	V5,202
Boston Handel songbook	V1,170
	V1, 83-84,110,146, V2,102,104,172,182,20 3,208,342,V3,162, V4,44- 45,62,126,128,206,300, 316,322, V5,13- 14,189,292, V6,75,350,354,356,359 ,370, V7,128,379, V8,281,387,389,391
Boston, Massachusetts	V8,281,387,389,391
Boston Symphony	V4,316
Boston Training School for Nurses	V1, 34
Boswell, N.E.	V7,305
Bothwell, J.B.	V1, 17
Boucicault, Dion	V4,128
Boukofsky, Louis	V2, 404
Boukofsky, N	V2,404
Boukofsky, Nelson	V2,408
Bouldr, Colorado	V7,297
Boulder Dam	V2, 284
Bountiful Tabernacle	V3,96
	V2,27,81,V3,75-79, V4,76-77,411-12, V5,32,100,142,353,366 ,370-71, V6,82, V7,155,184, V8,76,78,86,238,73
Bountiful, Utah	V8,76,78,86,238,73
Bowdle, John Rutledge	V7,139
Bowen, Albert E	V4,316
Bowen, Anne Jones	V4,266
Bowen, David	V4,265
Bowen, Emma Lucy Gates	V4,85,315-6, V7,271
Bowen, John	V4,265
Bowen, Rachel	V4,265

Bowering, Laura	V6,72
Bowering, May	V6,72
Bowers, Alison Cowan Orrum Hunter	V8,87-88
Bowers, Lemuel S.	V8,87-88
Boweries	V8,113,135,157,207,384
Bowery,	V2, 129
Bowery, Salt Lake City	V1, 175-78, V7,377
Bowery, Temple Square	V4,86
Bowers, Isaiah	V6,79
Bowers, James	V6,76,79-80
Bowers, Jane Pixton	V1,248
Bowers, Sister	V6,76,79-80
Bowery, Salt Lake City	V3,120,226
Bowling Green, Kentucky	V7,130
Bowring, Henry	V1,178,V3,125, V4,86,106, V6,95,98
Bowring, Marian	V4,106
Bowring, Mrs.	V4,92,131
Bowring Theater	V1, 178V3,125
Bowring Theater, Salt Lake City	V4,86,105-6,124
Box, E.A.	V4,143
Box Elder County, Utah	V1, 161, V2,29,165,218V3,27,37- 38, V5,43-44, V7,6,76,139-41, V8,274,288,316
Box Elder County Courthouse	V3,96
Box Elder River	V8,136
Box Elder Stake	V1, 129,407-8
Box, Jean Antoine	V1, 290
Boy Scouts	V7,222
Boyack, Elizabeth Mealmaker	V2,61
Boyack, James	V2,61,63
Boyack, William	V2,61
Boyd, George	V1,208,V3,284, V6,284- 85
Boyer, F.C.	V3,20
Boyer, John Sell	V7,139
Boyer, Lilie	V1,23
Boyle, Henry Green	V8,163-66

Boyle, John A.	V1, 174
Boyle, Wallace	V1, 196
Bozman, Montana	V2, 380, V6,110
Bracken, J.K.W.	V4,347
Brackenbury, E.D.	V4,381
Brackenbury, Val	V4,380
Bradford, England	V2, 203
Bradford, Mary Carol Craig	V7,10-11
Bradford, Rebecca S	V1, 100
Bradley, Almira Faux	V6,139
Bradley, Amos Alma	V8,75
Bradley, manada	see Henry
Bradley, Arseneth Funk	V2, 264
Bradley, Betsy Elizabeth Eroll	V8,70-85
Bradley, Betsy Kroll	V6,137-39
Bradley, Cynthia Wagle	V8,84
Bradley, Elizabeth Love	V8,80
Bradley, George Henry	V8,80
Bradley, George Washington	V2, 264, V6,137-39, V8,7-86
Bradley, Hyrum Moroni	V2, 264, V8,73
Bradley, Jacob Joseph	V8,71
Bradley, James	V8,84
Bradley, Jerome	V8,77
Bradley, Levina	V8,72
Bradley, Lewis R.	V8,406
Bradley, Lucy	V8,84
Bradley, Mr	V3,381, V4,385
Bradley, Sylvia	V8,80,83
Bradley, Thomas Jefferson	V8,70-71
Bradley, Zepheniah Richard	V7,79
Bradshaw, Elizabeth Simpson	V6,81-83
Bradshaw, Richard	V6,81-83
Bradshawgate, Bolton,England	V4,50
Brady, Joe	V5,391
Brady, Marion	V6,179

Brain, Ed. E	V4,144
Braintree, Vermont	V2, 284
Brampton, Chesterfield, England	V3,311
Branch, W.H.	V4,12-13
Branches That Run Over the Wall (book)	V1, 145, V5,147
Brandebery, Judge	V7,102
Brande, Jane	V8,364
Brandley, Theodore	V7,25,139
	V1, 370, V2,323, V4,206,210,220-22, V5,227, V6,285, V7,29,65,68,77,167,V8, 23-25,107,131,157,172,182
Brannan, Samuel	
Brasher, Temperance	V3,259
	V3,173-74, V4,11-12,31,246,259,282-836,286,289,299,304, V6,108,109-10,134,282
Brass bands	
Bray, J.E.	V2, 397
	V1, 68,91,295,316, V2,186, V6,39-40,67
Bread	
Brechfa, Wales	V4,232
Brennen, Texas	V7,156
Breslau, Poland	V8,243
Bresvig, Norway	V5
Breweries	V1. 414
Brewster, Carmen Elaine Carr	V1, 105
Bribery	V1, 263-64
Brice, Senator	V7,7
Brick buildings	V3,85,90,92-93
Brick kilns	V5,224
Brick making	V4,76,206-7
Brick yards	V1,236-37,V3,38,93
Brick Yard Shopping Mall	V8,322
	V5,354,358,363, V6,243
Bricks	
Bridge, Idaho	V4,381,391-93
	V1,360,371, V2,239,V3,129,307, V6,412, V7,304
Bridger, James	

Bridgeport, Nebraska	V1,356
Brieholt, Peter L.	V3,238
Brieholt, J.C.L.	V1, 265
Brier, J.W.	V2, 297
Brigham C+A1286ity, Arizona	V2, 48, V5,235,237
Brigham City Cooperative Institution	V2, 226-27,235
Brigham City Music company	V2,234
Brigham City, Utah	V1, 82,129,161,181, V2,190,214-20,223- 35,V3,26-27,38,96, V4,84,143,379,383, V5,245,248,407,410, V6,154,247,253,394, V7,263,312,354, V8,68- 70,236,251,360
Brigham Junction, Utah	V5,168
Brigham, Marshall	V6,15
Brigham Young Academy, Provo, Utah	V1,121,V3,215-17,219, V4,1,4-6,149-51,317, V5,47-48, V6,19, V8,35,377,379,400,409
Brigham Young College, Logan, Ut.	V1,154, V2,163,229, V5,56, V6,19, V7,161,195,270,325, V8,377,409
Brigham Young College of Provo	V6,327
Brigham Young School	V8,406
Brigham Young University	V3,134,222,239,361, V5,153, 6, 327,339
Brigham Young Express and Carrying Company	V1,351
Brigham Young factory	V1, 319
Brigham Young Memorial Association	V4,2
Brigham Young Monument, Salt Lake City	V1,389, V7,198,351,352
Brigham Young School	V1, 136

Brigham Young University	V4,316, V7,138,226,233
Brigham Young's Funeral March	V5,177
Brighton Basin	V1, 404
Brighton Bowery	V1, 419
Brighton Branch	V1, 419
Brighton, California	V4,222
Brighton Hotel	V1, 417,418
Brighton Lake	V2,278-79
Brighton, Utah	V1, 415-20, V2,123,273- 77,279, V4,413, V7,159
Brighton Ward, Salt Lake S	V5,367
Brighton, William A	V2,275,278
Brighton, William S.	V1, 415,417
Brimhall, George	V6, 143
Bring Back the Old Folks (song)	V3,21
Bringhurst, Clara	V4,144
Bringhurst, J.F.	V7,327-28
Bringhurst, William	V2,284
Bringer, James	V4,399
Brinton, Frank	V7,23
Brinton, Van B	V5,81
Brinton, Vida Driggs	V5,64,81
Bristol, England	V2, 39
Brison, Nevada	V8,301
British Columbia, Canada	V3,355,367,374, V7,293, V8,296
British isles	V2,335,V3,9, V8,281
British Mission	V1,104,116,118,120,12 1,127,128,133,14,147,1 49,348-49, V6,45- 51,375
Broadbent, Levi	V4,83
Broadhead, Velma	V4,56
Broccrus, Judge	V7,102
Brockbank, Bernard P	V1, 382-83,385
Brockbank Bicentennial Park	V1, 384-85
Brockbank, Mary Ann	V4,333
Brome's Grove,Worcestershire, England	V4,86
Bromely, Phoebe	V4,87

Bromley, Elizabeth Emily	V8,252
Bromley's Station	V8,294
Bronchial pneumonia	V4,255
Bronson, Mary	V6,248
Brooklyn	V8,23-25,107,139
Brooklyn, California	V8,252
Brooklyn, New York	V1, 36,318,321,V2,221,396 , V6,57,59-61
Brooklyn (ship)	V2, 323, V4,26, V7,29,167
Brooks, Edgar Gerson	V8,244
Brooks, Eveline/Evelyn	V8,243
Brooks, Fanny	V2, 42,403-4,406
Brooks, George J.	V8,244
Brooks, Juanita	V6,395
Brooks, Julius Gerson	V2, 403-6
Brooks, Julius and Fanny	V8,242-44
Brooks, Milton J.	V8,244
Brooks, Pearl	V1, 130
Broom County, New York	V8,52
Broom factories	V1, 15
Broom making	V4,82
Brooms	V1, 81
Bross, Richard	V4,388
Brossard, Stella Fisher	V7,304
Brother Jonathan (steamer)	V7,304
Brough, Emily E.	V7,24
Brough, Thomas	V6,265
Browet, Daniel	V1, 238,240-42, V4,220,223-24, V8,178- 79
Brown, Abby Calwalader	V4,372
Brown, Alex	V1, 31
Brown, Alexander	V8,156
Brown, Anhy Elizabeth Hancock	V6,186,187,197-99,225- 26
Brown, Arthur	V1, 276-77, V7,3,324
Brown, Bert D.	V5,354,358,363
Brown, Brother	V6,408

Brown, Captain	V4,210,214-15, V5,201,207,210,227, V6,134
Brown, Charles H.	V5,95
Brown, Chilton	V8,237
Brown, Christienna Hunter	V1, 306-7
Brown, Ebenezedr	V6,270
Brown, Edward G	V2, 249-51
Brown, Elando	V4,11
Brown, Ethel	V2, 267
Brown, Eveline Conover	V1, 229
Brown, F.A.	V1, 193
Brown, Frank	V2,250-51
Brown,George M	V3,18
Brown, George W.	V6,217-18,225
Brown,Hannah	V3,347
Brown, I. Cameron (Mrs)	V7,262
Brown, James	V8,111-12,135- 36,139,151,55- 59,172,174,182,236-37
Brown, James (father)	V8155
Brown, Jesse	V8,156-57
Brown, John	V8,131-38,157,232-33
Brown, Lew	V8,305
Brown, Martha Stevens	V8,155
Brown, Mary Mcrec Black	V8,155-56
Brown, Mrs. Harry Fisher	V4,129
Brown, Helen	V2,250-51
Brown, Henry (H+A1395arry)	V2, 115,136-37, V5,12
Brown, Herbert	V5,356
Brown, Ira	V2,137
Brown,Isaac	V3,347
Brown,J.D.	V3,227
Brown, James	V1, 19,193,194,307, V2,65, V4,188,225,291,, V6,51
Brown, James H., Jr.	V1, 83

Brown, James M.	V1, 393
Brown, James S	V2, 295,299,3001, V4,3,10-11,217,219- 20,227, V5,234-35
Brown, John	V1, 365,421, V2,303,306-7, V6,270
Brown, Joseph	V6,51-53
Brown, Joseph Guernsey	V6,270
Brown, Joshua	V6,51-52
Brown,Louisa Folsom	V3,127
Brown, Ludinda	V6,267
Brown, Mary Ann Wood Warr	V6,50,51-53
Brown, Norman	V6,269,270
Brown, (of telegraph office)	V8,3,6
Brown, Rhoda North	V2, 115,136-37
Brown, Robert Thomas	V6,51-52,53
Brown, Sally	V1, 150
Brown, Samuel	V2,30, V5,364
Brown, Superintendent	V7,189,190,216
Brown,T.D.	V3,299
Brown, T.G.	V6,251
Brown, Thomas (of Corinne, Utah)	V6,251
Brown, Thomas (of England)	V6,53
Brown, Vera	V2,250-51
Brown, W.H.	V1, 22
Brown, William	V5,364
Brown worm lozenges	V4,250
Browning Bros	V8,7
Browning, Charilla	V3,351-52, V8,369
Browning, David	V3,351-52
Browning, John M	V1, 394
Browning, M.S.	V1, 394
Browning, N+A1431athan	V1, 394
Browning, T. Sam	V1, 196
Brown's Creek	V8,133
Brown's Fort	V1, 394, V8,112,369
Brownsville, (Ogden), Utah	V6,134-35, V7,370
Bruff, Cumberland County, England	V7,327-28

Brun, Malte	V8,225
Brunner, Bonnie Jean	V3,75
Brunson, Arth;ur	V8,301
Brunswick, New Jersey	V7,366
Bruton, Somerset, England	V4,83
Bryan, George Woodward	V6,258,260
Bryan, William Jennings	V5,76, V7,303,325, V8,34
Bryant, Edwin	V3,230
Bryce Arizona	V5,235
Bryce Canyon	V1, 74, V4,403
Bryden, Sarah Jane Holding	V6,62-64
Bryner, Casper	V1, 379
Buchanan, Angus	V6,278
Buchanan, Archibald W.	V6,276
Buchanan, James	V1, 134,307, V2,30,33, V6,261-62,398-99, V7,90- 92,289,295,316,361,37 3,389,391,396, V8,189
Buchmiller, Carol	V3,346
Buckhorn Draw, Utah	V1, 409,411
B+A1454uckhorn Flat	V1, 413-14
Buck Horn Spring, Utah	V3,201
Buck Horn Springs	V2, 320
Buckland, Charles or Carlos	V3,329
Buckland, Rhoda Mack	V3,326,329
Buckley, Afton	V4,389
Buckskin Mountains	V2, 48, V5,264, V6,238,396
Buckskins	V2,64
Bucksridge, Caroline Frewin	V2, 20
Bucksridge, John	V2, 20
Buckwheat	V1, 378
Budge, Albert	V5,48
Budge, William	V1, 24,120, V7,160
Budvarson, Alice	V5,287
Budvarson, Arthur	V5,287
Budvarson, Ellen	V5,287

Budvarson, Franklin Gish	V5,287
Budvarson, Gish	V5,285
Budvarson, Gish Gislason	V5,284-88
Budvarson, Gunnar	V5,287
Budvarson, Hannah Mary	V5,287
Budvarson, Kermit	V5,287
Budvarson, LeRoy	V5,287
Budvarson, Rannveig Thorarinsdotter	V5,286
Budvarson, Ruth	V5,287
Buel's Landing, Tennessee	V8,266
Buena Vists (ship)	V6,348
Buell, (colonel)	V8,271
Buell,George	V3,150-51
Buell,Norman	V3,150, V4,37
Buell,Oliver	V3,150, V4,37-38
Buffalo	V1, 347,354- 55,368,391, V3,184,279,282-85,288- 89,295,372, V4,185- 87,211, V5,13,96,205,228, V6,9,59,79,364,375- 78,390-91,408, V7,368
Buffalo, New York	V3,123,127, V4,177,241,367, V5,195, V6,48,388, V7,273,358, V8,261,316
Buffalo robes	V5,95
Buffalo Soldiers	V4,407-10, V5,390
Buffalo (steamer)	V5,193
Bugles	V1, 172,350
Buhl, Idaho	V4,395
Builders	V1. 83-86
Bull, Brother	V4,234
Bull, Daniel	V6,267
Bull, Emma Green	V4,122-23, V7,37-38
B+A1495ull, Joseph	V4,123, V7,38
Bull, Mrs.	V4,106
Bullard, Isaac	V3,363
Bullard, Joel	V3,363

Bullard, Lucretia Morton	V3,363-64
bullberries	V1, 159
Buller, John	V3,363
Bullion, Beck and Champion Mining Company	V7,23
Bullion-Beck tunnel	V2, 245
Bullionville, Nevada	V3,57
Bullock, Captain	V4,83
Bullock, David	V2,272
Bullock, Electa	V7,232
Bullock, Isaac	V8,86
Bullock, Mr.	V2,41
Bullock, T	V1, 360
Bullock, Thomas	V1, 338, V4,365, V6,133-37,343, V7,*,,
Bulong, France	V1, 317-18
Bunday, Brother	V6,211
Bunker, Edward	V6,335,356,359-60,370
Bunkerville, Nevada	V2,290,V3,351-52
Bunnell, E.	V8,373
Bunnell,Esther Mendenhall	V3,158
Bunnell, Helena Rees	v6,357,363,368
Bunnell,Josephine	V3,158
Bunnell,Luther	V3,158
Bunting, Ja+A1521mes E	V1, 166
Bureau of Information, Temple Square,	V1, 134,307
bureau of Mines	V1, 411
Burgener, Andreas	V1, 174
Burgener, Christian	V1, 174
Burgener, John	V1, 174
Burgess, Elizabeth Isaacs	V3,201
Burgess, Thomas	190,195-96,201
Burges, Wm	V6,211
Burgon Band	V8,11-12
Burgon, Frank	V8,11
Burke Brothers	V8,407
Burke, Inger	V5,294
Burley, Idaho	V4,385,393,394
Burlington Railroad	V1, 358

Burlington, Wisconsin (now Iowa)	V7,
Burnett, Dr	V3,162
Burnett, Alice	V1, 322
Burnett, Dave	V1, 320,321
Burnett,David	V1, 317-21
Burnett, Frances Hodgson	V7,,B1330
Burnett,, Isabell Ruxton	V1, 317-19

Burnett, Sarah	V1, 321
Burnett, Sarah C. Kiteron	V1, 321
Burnett,Sarah Jane Wilde	V1,319
Burnett,, Tom	V1, 322
Burnett, William	V1, 322
Burnett, William Van Dawson	V1, 317-22
Burnette (Indian)	V5,410
Burnham, Andrew	V6,270
Burnahm, Luther D.	V7,B1396
Burnley, Lancashire, England	V4,306
Burns	V6,69
Burns, Robert	V1, 298, V2,276
Burns, Terry	V1, 298
Burnt Ranch, Wyoming	V1, 359,369
Burr, David H.	V7, 81
Burr Fork	V8,319
Burr, John Atlantic	V8,24
Burraston, Emma Price Thompson	V5,326-27
Burraston Ponds	V4,326-27
Burraston, Richard Jaames	V5,326-27
Burrell, Kathryn H	V2,83
Burridge, George Wilcox	V4,58
Burros	V2, 290
Burrows, Frank	V4392
Burrvile, Utah	V2,265, V6,381
Burslem, England	V2,343
Burt, D.P.	V5,43
Burt, Olive W.	V4,369

Burt, William	V1, 380
Burton, Charles S.	V4,95
Burton, Fred	V3,358
Burton, Illinois	V1, 232
Burton, Isaac	V8,304
Burton, Joseph Holmes	V1, 60-61,63-65
Burton, Martha Maria Mecham	V1, 59-68
Burton, Richard	V1, 256
Burton, Richard F.	V1, 154, V8,121
Burton, Richard Taylor	V8,2,129
Burton, Robert	V3,268,274,294, V4,18,20
Burton, Robert T.	V5,352, V6,95,402, V7,110-11,199,213,369
Burton, Theresa	V6,95
Burton, William	V8,383
Burton, W.W.	V2, 226
Busby, George	V3,336-37
Busby, Joseph A	V3,336
Busby, Matilda Dudley	V3,336
Bush, Emma	V3,168
Bussell (of Salt Lake City)	V8,125
Butcher, John B.	V6,211
Butcher (of Utah)	V8,262
Butchers	V2. 416
Butler, A.J.	V5,22,24
Butler, B.F.	V7,128
Butler, James	V5,263
Butler, John Lowe	V3,69,V5,263
Butler, Lucille Johnson	V3,241
Butler, Lucy	V2,60
Butler, Philander	V1, 414
Butler Wash, Utah	V3,60-65
Butler, William	V6,355
Butler 8th Ward	V1, 419
Butler Stake	V1, 419-20
Butte	V4,369
Butt, Montana	V3,381, V6,249, V7,349

	V1, 21,62,77,94,295,303,31 6,321,400, V2,37,66, V7,328
butter	
Butterfield, Jake	V6,133
buttermilk	V1, 45-47
Buttermile Fort, Millard County, Utah	V4,354
Butterville, Utah	V2,59
Button, Herbert Guion	V7,139
Buxbaum M.	V2,404
Buxton, Elizabeth Carroll	V7,187
Buxton, John	V7,187
Buys, William	V7,139
Bybee, Alfred	Vy,291
Byle, R.T.	V2, 77
Bynon, John	V1, 161,V3,27,37-38
Byram, A.	V6,277
Bywater, Brother	V4,231,233-34,267
Bywater, G.J.	V5,170
Bywater, J.A.	V4,121
C	

Cable Mountains	V2, 88
Cabrillo, Juan	V2, 285
Cache County militia	V4,362
	V4,337,361, V7,2,6,140,141,187, V8,55,288
Cache County, Utah	
Cache Stake	V7,182,186
	V1, 24,82-83,154- 55,197, 359,372,V3,91,131,353 ,365-66,374, V2,163,190-93,211- 15,239,254, V4,28,245,292, V5,56,167-68, V6,70,111,249,2558- 63,V7,45,186, V8,54,136,139,310,239- 40
Cache Valley, Utah	
Cache Valley Brass Band	V7,227
Cahoon, Arley	V4,380

Cahoon, H.R. Sr.	V4,380
Cahoon, Henry	V4,380
Cahoon, William	V4,94
Cahoon, William D.	V4,381
Cohogn, father	V3,175
Caine, John T.	V1,180, V2,6,V3,3,28,33, V4,1,3,12,87,92,93,102 ,103,111,112,115,118- 19, V6,95, V7,8,11,152,173,177,2 49,321, V8,125,275
Caine, John T., Jr	V1, 22
Caine, Margaret	V7,212-13,249,156
Cajon Pass, California	V2,287,290- 91,302,326, V8,174
Cake, S.W.	V4,171
Caldutta, India	V7,33
Calder, Anna H.	V6,95
Calder Brothers	V2, 41
Calder Conservatory of Music, Salt LakeCity	V4,321
Calder, David O.	V4,245,283, V6,95, V8,125,370,393,402
Calder, Mr.	V7,349
Calder's Music Company	V7,182,186
Calder's Music Company	V4,328
Calder's Park, Utah	V8,321
Caldwell, Alberta, Canada	V3,361
Caldwell County, Missouri	V1, 142, V2,28,79,341
Calico Road	V8,318-19
Caliente, Nevada	V6,278

	V1,54,74,80,219,238-42,243,323,345,370,V2,12,30,33,281-87,290-302,322-28,377,400-1,403-4,406,410-13,416-17,419-20,V3,74-75,124,148,158,192,V4,82,309,340,347,368,372,377,379,383,384,390,391,V5,304,316,323,V6,213-14,215,317,319-22,344-45,346-47,360-61,365,401,402,V7,38,55-56,59,77-78,99,114,151,157-58,167,182,185,277-83,294,308,315,317,351,V8,24,91,111,132,143,148,150,159,206,236,239-41,268,291,296,311,318,39,402,407
California	8,39,402,407
California gold rush	V7,41,51,62-77,125
California Mission	V2, 300
California Penal Code and Practice Act	V7,127
California San Mateo Company (dUP)	V2,83
California Star, The (newspaper)	V4,221, V8,25
California Trail	V1, 364, V2,323-24, V5,346-47
California Volunteers	V8,244
Calkins, Asa	V3,184 , V7,34
Calkins, Theodore	V6,95
Call, Anson	V2, 27-32,284,315,317,322, V6,287, V7,96-97, V8,109
Call, Anson V.	V2,258-60, V5,342-43
Call, Anson Vason	V2, 29,31
Call, Chauncey	V2, 81
Call, Chester	V2, 31, V7,139

Call, Call	V2, 27-32,284,315,317,322
Call, Cyril	V2, 27
Call, Henry	V2,28
Call, John	V2, 28
Call, Joseph	V2, 27-28
Call, Josiah	V2, 30
Call, Mary Flint	V2, 28,31
Call, Sally Tiffany	V2, 27
Call, Sarah Astle	V6,84
Call's Fort	V2, 29
Call's landing	V2, 284
Callan, P.A.	V3,161
Callister, Bishop	V6,124
Callister family	V6,97
Callister, Thomas C.	V4,288, V5,414,417
Callsville	V6,397
Calomel	V1, 228
Camberwell, London, England	V6,326
Cambria Bay, Great Salt Lake	V4,256
Cambria I (boat)	V4,229-30,256,260-61,267
Cambria II (boat)	V4,229-30,256,260-61,267
Cambrian Association of Utah	V4,280, V7,17,26,165
Cambridge, England	V5,123, V6,143
Cambridge, Massachusetts	V1, 110, V2,359, V6,19
Cambridge Port, Massachusetts	V7,67
Camden, New Jersey	V8,265
Cameron, A.W.	V4,265
Cameron, Alec Henrie	V3,71
Cameron, Allen	V3,71
Cameron, Benjamin Sr.	V3,70
Cameron, Benjamin, Jr	V3,71
Cameron, David	V8,14
Cameron, Jessie Orval	V3,71
Cameron, John Albert	V3,71
Cameron, Joseph	V3,72
Cameron, Millie	V3,71
Cameron, Philo	V3,71

Cameron, Rachel Adeline	V3,71-72
Cameron, Sarah Elizabeth Allen	V3,69-72
Cameron, Stephen Gideon	V3,71
Cameron, William Grlen	V3,71
Camille (play)	V4,117,118
Camp Apache	V5,329
Camp Chase, Ohio	V7,131
Camp Creek	V2, 319
Camp Douglas	V1, 312,320, V2,377,381,V3,160, , V5,149,164,245,247,248, V6,147,285-86, V7,113,121,164, V8,250
Camp Douglas Cemetery	V7,116
Camp Floyd	V1, 245,309, V2,64-65,210,377,V3,160,190 . V4,54,86,88-89, V6,165,166,175,285-86,392, V7,91,114,379, V8,241,258-66,299
Camp Kearney	V6,72
Camp, L.C.	V7,142
Camp Mogollon	V5,329
Camp Rawlins	V7,120,21
Camp, R.C.	V2, 10
Camp Scott	V6,314-19,324, V7,105-6,362,371,380-89, V8,198
Camp Sessions	V2, 58
Campbell, Ada E. Owen	V6,241
Campbell, Aggie	V7,264
Campbell, Agnes	V1, 11
Campbell, Alexander	V2, 178
Campbell, Allen G.	V6,277,278, V7,129
Campbell, Annie	V7,264
Campbell, Governor	V7,307,309
Campbell, Helaman	V4,392
Campbell, John W	V3,15, V7,304
Campbell, J.B.	V1,287

Campbell, Robert	V1,178,360, V4,242,367
C+A1740 Campbell, Robert L.	V2, 163, V8,370,379,398,413
Campbell, Thomas	V7,317
Cambellites	V1, 203 , V2,178
Camping Trips	V1, 405,V3,78
Campsie, Scotland	V8,85,90
Canaan Ranch	V3,200, V8,93
Canada	V1,327-28, V2,65,105,V3,255- 57,368, V6,45,47, V8,236,239,285
Canadian Parliament	V2, 35
Canaigre Roots	V7,333
Canals	V1,2,35,388,V3,255- 57,368, V5,61, V6,243
Cancer	V1,140,315,V3,79,148, 170
Candland, David	V4,87
Candland, Mr.	V7,335
C+A1755andle Factories	V2, 416
Candles	V1, 317, V2,91,187, V6,69,409
Candon, Mrs	V5,175
Candy Pullings	V7,332
Candy Pullings	V1, 155-6
Cane Beds, Arizona	V2, 86
Canfield, Anson	V3,340
Canfield, Dave	V1,216
Canfield, Prudence Bagley	V3,339-45
Canham, Isaac	V3,206
Canker	V4,245,283
Cannenia, Mexico	V3,55
Cannon, Abraham HOAGLAND	V4,2,18,20, V7,245- 46,356, v8,26-27
Cannon, Angus M	V1,18,30,V3,33,135- 36,139-49,156, V4,262,263,267,277, V6,143, V7,10,160,198,249, v8,92
Cannon, Ann M	V2, 133
Cannon, Carol	V5,20
Cannon, Caroline	V5,20

Cannon, D. James	V6,255
Cannon, David H	V2, 271, V5,135, V6,5
Cannon, F.W.	V1,134
Cannon, Frank J.	V7,3,324-25
Cannon, George M	V7,191,213, v8,1,4
Cannon, George Mousley	V7,139
Cannon, George Q.	V1,6,7,15,246,253,281, 319,V2,3,4,126243,V3, 20,33-35,135,136,V4,4- 5,8-,17-18,20,24,34- 36,176,234,242- 43,246,250,263- 65,268,270,289,325, V5,14,177-79,181- 82,354,V7,271,V7,16,2 7,33,111,113,126,172,1 99,202,214,245-46,264- 65,339, v8,20-21,35
Canno+A1798n, Hugh J & wife	V8,14
Cannon, James	,105-06,128,275,411
Cannon, John Q.	V8,2
Cannon, Mr.	V7,336
Cannon, Ramona Wilcox	V1, 105,130, V7,341-44
Cannon, Senator	V7,337
Cannon, Tracy	V5,113
Cannon, Wilhelmina Mosely	V5,135
Cannon (weapon)v8,179,204	
Cannon, Zina Bennion	V5,40
Cannon,Annie W	V2,177,V3,39, V7,174,213,340
Cannon,Elizabeth	V3,140-41
Cannon,Ghwendolyn	V3,147
Cannon,James Hughes	V3,142-43,148
Cannon,John Q	V3,21, V5,154, V7,213
Cannon,Mark W	V3,134
Cannon,Martha (Mattie) Hughes	V3,133,135- 49,156,157, V4,267, V5,18,20,40, V7,249,325

Cannon,Sarah Jenne	V3,156, V4,267
Cannonville, Utah	V8,12-13
Canton, connecticut	V2, 115,142
Canton, Pennsylvania	V5,126
Cantwell, Brother	V3,273
Canyon Creek, Utah	V1,209
Canyonlands (park)	V1,409
Canyons	V1,151,377,424
Cap Holly Lake, Idaho	V4,394
Cape Horn	V2,403,404,411,415,417,419, V7,279, V8,107
Cape Verde islands	V8,244
Capener, Ella Smith	V1,261
Captal punishment	V7,331
Capitol Grounds Commission	V1, 95
Capitola, California	V2, 400
Capson, Nils	V5,282
Captain Ballo's Band	V8,122
Captain Beezley's Martial Band	V8,275
Caracas, Venezuela	V2, 412
Caravan (ship)	V4,362
Carbet, President	V6,304-5
Carbin County, Wyoming	V7,305
Captain Ballo's Band	V1,194,416
Carbon County, Utah	V1,411, V2,244, V7,6,196, V8,318-19
Card, Charles Ora	V3,353-56,359,367,374-75,381,387
Card, Joseph	V3,389
Card, Stirling	V3,389
Card, Zina Young	V3,353-59,367,368,389,390,394, V4,65, V5,18,253
Cardenas, Garcia Lopez de	V3,129,307
Cardiff, Wales	V1, 173
Cardiganshire, Wales	V4,265
Carding Factories	V3,234
Cardon, Emanuel Philip	V1,297
Cardon, Isabell Susette	V1,297

Cardon, Joseph Elmer	V1, 297
Cardon, Joseph Samuel	V1, 297
Cardon, Louis Paul	V1, 297
Cardon, Louis Philip	V1, 297
Cardon, Mary catherine	V1, 297
Cardon, Paul	V1, 296
Cardon, Philip	V1, 296-97
Cardon, Susette Staley	V1, 294-97
Cardston, Alberta, Canada	V3,353-606,368,374- 75,381,390-96, V4,83
Cardston Temple	V3,354,356,359
Careless, George	V4,94,284,288,293-98, V5,113,180, V6,154, V8,403
Careless, Jane D. Davis	V4,296
Careless, Lavinia Triplett	V4,296,316,322
Careless, Mrs.	V8,275
Carey, Teddy Edward	V1, 93
Caribou County, Idaho	V7,303
Carlin, Grandma	V5,417
Carling, Annie Ashman	V4,288
Carling, John	V8,301
Carlisle, England	V3,105
Carlisle, Mr.	V4,394
Carlow, Carlow County, Ireland	V6,84
Carlsen, Annie Johnson	V5,303
Caroline	V8,282
Carosen, Rangvald	V5,303,305
Carlson, Jens Peter	V3,103,104-5,107
Carlston, Allie LeGrand	V5,321
Carlston, Anne Marie Pederson	V5,309-23
Carlton, A.B.	V2,273
Carlston, Benjamin Creanis	V5,319,322
Carlston, Esther Louise Hutchings	V5,318
Carlston, George Hyrum	V5,318,321
Carlston, Hans Carlson	V5,309,316-21
Carlston, James	V5,322

Carlston, John Oscar	V5,318,321,322
Carlston, Julius Richard	V5,317
Carlston, Maren	V5,317-18
Carlston, Margretta Magdaline Haarby	V5,318,321,322
Carlston, Peter	V5,322
Carlston, Stahl Edwin	V5,319,322
Carlston, William Arlander	V5318,321,322-23
Carmack, John K	V2, 330
Carmarthen, Wales	V6,357-58
Carpenter, Vernessaa H	V5,366
Carpenter, William	V5,331
Carpentry	V6,148
Carnatic (steamer)	V1, 133
Carnegie, Andrew	V4,401
Carpener, J. Hatton	V4,312
Carpenter, levi	V2, 246,253
Carpenter's Hall, Temple Block	V3,173-75,263
Carr, Isaac A.	V4,381
Carr, Laura Euphemia Lambert	V1, 79
Carribbean Sea	V2, 284
Carrington, Albert	V1. 378,V2,355, V6,287, V7,57,58, V8,136-37,370,393
Carrington, Albert Rock	V2, 355
Carrington, Albert T.	V2, 283,33,352-56
Carrington, Albert Woods	V2, 353
Carrington, Alice	V2, 356
Carrington, Brigham Willard Woods	V2, 355
Carrington, Calvin Saxton Woods	V2, 355
Carrington, Charles Heber Woods	V2, 354-55
Carrington, Daniel Van	V2, 352
Carrington, Frances Ann Woods	V2, 354
Carrington, Isabel Woods	V2, 353

Carrington, Isabella Bowman	V2, 352
Carrington Island	V4,21
Carrington, Jane Maria Woods	V2, 353-54
Carrington, John Daniel	V2, 353
Carrington, Lucy Rock	V2, 355
Carrington, Mary Ann Rock	V2, 353-55
Carrington, Mary Rock	V2, 355
Carrington, Mary Woods	V2, 353
Carrington, Rene	V4,140
Carrington, Rhoda Maria Woods	V2, 353-56
Carrington, Sarah Woods	V2, 355
Carrington, Young Brigham Woods	V2, 354
Carrol, Charles Negus	V5,119-20
Carrots	V4,46
Carruthers, Mathew	V3,233
Carson City Nevada	V8,90,300,408
Carson County, Nevada	V7,294, V8,87
Carson, George	V5,409
Carson, Kit	V2, 12,239,292, V3,261-62, V6,8, V8,142,259
Carson, Nevada	V1, 305, V2, 397, V5,33
Carson River, Nevada	V1, 217-18,223, V7,151, V8,181
Carson Sinks, Nevada	V1, 214, V2,324
Carson Valley, Nevada	V1, 214,219,222,226,242, V2,30, V4,399, V5,409-10, V6,319-20, V8,87,111,139,179
Carson, Ezra	V2, 103,115,119,120
Carson, Kit	V7,297,314
Carter, Barnabas	V4,355
Carter, Benjamin	V7,24
Carter, Brother	V6,193,217

Carter, H.E.	V6,10
Carter, Hattie	V6,72
Carter, Tom	V3,102,108-9
Carter, Kate B	V2,331 , V4,411, V5,277
Carter, Sarah Fabyan	V2,114,115,119,120
Carter, Senator	V7,4
Carter, W.A.	V8,266
Carthage, Illinois	V1, 142,204,236- 37,336,V2, 35,365,V3,174,324, V5,192, V6,197,204, V8,66
Carthage jail	V1,147,232,V3,331-32. V2,342,344, V4,183, V6,8
Carvalho, Samuel N	V2,406
Carvalho, Solomon N	V2, 403
Carveleth Pembrokeshire, Wales	V6,368
Cary, Alice	V5,158-59
Cartwright, Thomas	V2,319
Casa Grande, Mexico	V2,26,V3,15
Casa Grandes River, Mexico	V2,24,V3,15-16
Cascade Mountains	V7,292
Case, Elder	V6,308
Casper, Wyoming	V1, 330,362,363
Cassia Creek	V4,379,392
Cassia Stake	V4,381,387,388,393
Cassia Stake Academa	V4,387
Cassidy, Butch	V3,257-58
Castilla Hot Springs	V2, 248
Castle Dale, Utah	V3,104
Castle Garden, New York	V1, 247, V2,20,36, V4,240, V5,299
Castle Gate, Utah	V6,12
Castle Rocks, Idaho	V4,379,392
Castle Valley, Utah	V1,409,411- 13,V2,289,V3,249-55, V6,161-63
Caster oil	V1,228
Casto, Mathew	V3,328
Catarona (indian)	V8,52
Catherine (ship)	V7,169

Catholic Church	V1,11-13,292-94, V4,322,402, V8,245- 47,255,258,267,377
Catholic Mass	V1, 172,350
Catholic Sisterhood	V2,165
Catholic sisters	V3,155
Catholics	V2,402
Casto, William	V6,142
Cataract Canyon	V6,396
Cats	V1. 260
Cattails	V6,167
Cattle	V1,25,53,59,72,82,208, 212,216,245,322,330,3 36,367,394,398,399,40 4- 401,406,405,406,413, V2,18,25,27,37,49,97,1 23,126,131,191,196,24 9,256,292,304,307,310, 318,322,V3,27- 28,31,67- 68,70,248,262,264, V5,62,264-66,326, V7,61
Caulfield, Mr.	V5,343
Caves	V4,28-29
Cazier, C.D.	V1,24
Cazier, Harriet	V1, 25
Cazier, Mr.	V7,329
Cecelia Club	V7,10
Cedar Breaks	V2, 268, V4,403
Cedar City, Summit	V3,201
Cedar City, Utah	V1,233V3,57,62-63,232- 36,248, V2,272,283,288,308,36 7, V5,90,341-42,3606, V6,105,125-26,280, V7,163,339, V8,113
Cedar City Tabernacle	V5,348-50
Cedar Creek	V2,308
Cedar Fort, Utah	V4,54,283, V6,166,175- 76, V8,292
Cedar Grove, Utah	V2,266
Cedarstrom, Ernest	V2, 249
Cedarstrom, Lorene	V2, 249

Cedarstrom, Oliver	V2,249,253
Cedarstrom Ranch,	V2, 249
Cedar Mountains, Utah	V1,409,410,413, V2,84-85,273
Cedar Ridge, Arizona	V5,234,238
Cedar Springs	V2, 319
Cedar Valley, Utah	,, V6,165, V7,362,377,378,396
Cemeteries	V1,41-42,65,69,79,137,142,152,315,317,319,322,334,345,349, V3,108
Census	V1.15
Centennial comemorations	V1,2-7
Center Creek	V2, 308,310,312,319,320,322
Center Creek Canyon	V2, 321
Centerville Cemetery	V1,137
Centerville, Utah	V7,183,184, V8,312
Centennial pioneer	V3,46-47
Centerville, Utah	V1, 136,312-13,V3,82-83,141,379, V4,145,256,270,305,332,380,384, V6,13,265,414,416
Centipedes	V2, 140
Central Arizona	V3,54,57, V5,235
Central Grain Committee	V2, 186
Central Overland California & Pikes Peak	V8,293-94
Central Overland Mail	V8,292
Central Pacific Railroad	V2,69-70V3,12,37, V4,411, V6,247,257, V7,168,196, V8,279,281,286,288,309-11,315-17
Central States Mission	V2, 141
Century (magazine)	V4,226
Cerdon, France	V1,12
Cereal crop	V1, 19,22
Chadwick, Abraham	V1, 173
Chagrin River	V1, 142

Chaigeley (Chaidgley) Lancashire, England	V1,132,135
Chalk Creek	V2, 29,310-12,319, V7,96
Challis, Idaho	V8,305
Chamber of Commerce Building	V3,46-47
Chama River	V2, 286
Chamberlain family	V4,405
Chamberlain, Henry	V4,406-7
chamberlain, Ralph V.	V8,399-400
Chamberlain, Staples	V1, 105,130
Chamberlain, Thomas	V4,407, V5,347
Champoeg, Oregon	V7,285,286
Chance, M. Joseph	V4,102
Chancellorsville, Virginia	V8,190
Chandler, Arizona	V5,85+86
Chandler, James J	V4,145
Chaparral	V2,187
Chapels	V1, 389,419-20
Chapel, John	V3,274
Chapin, Miss	V7,256,257
Chapman, L.D. (Mrs.)	V4,137
Chapman, Stephen D.	V4,150
Character Sketch, A (poem)	V5,107
Charades (games)	V1, 199
Charcoal	V3,230
Chariton River, Iowa	V1, 205,339,341, V8,199
Charivaris	V1, 156
Charles I of England`	V1, 103
Charleston, Quebeck, Lower Canada	V3,378
Charleston, South Carolina	V2,411
Charleston, Utah	V1,198,V3,28
Charlesworth, James	V1, 235
Charlesworth, Thomas	V1,235
Charrerly, Martin	V2, 272
Charter Oak stoves	V4,31-32,46
Chase, Brother	V4,183
Chase, Charles	V1, 378
Chase, Darwin	V5,246,248-49
Chase, Dudley	V8,384
Chase, family	V4,332

Chase, Isaac	V2, 153
Chase, John D.	V4,79
Chase Mill, Salt lake City	V1, 187,V5,251
Chattanooga, Tennessee	V7,131
Chatterly, John	V3,233
Chedeston, Suffolk County, England	V4,362
Cheeny, Zac	V1, 22
Cheese	V1,62,295, V2,66,V3,69- 70
Cheese factories	V1,216
Cheever, Grace Libbey Smith	V2, 352
Cheever, Leah M.	V7,221
Cheltenham, England	V4,57
Cheney, Brother	V3,55-56
Cheney, Annie	V3,356
Cheney, David	V3,249
Cheney, Elam	V3,249
Cheney, Elijah	V2, 101
Cheney, Elizah	V2,361
Cheney, Thomas	V3,249
Chequest Creek, Iowa	V1, 341
Cherokee Indians	V5,394, V7,297
Cherries	V2. 235
Cherrington, C	V5,75
Cherry Creek, Utah	V1, 213
Cherry Hill Stake, Orem, Utah	V3,108
Chesney, James	V1, 361
Chester, Utah	V1, 15, V8,76,83
Chevy Chase, Maryland	V4,126,129
	V1, 332, V2,13,220,416, V7,305,306,309, V8,305
Cheyenne, Wyoming	V1,211,315
Cheyenne Indiana	V5,394
Cheyenne Indians	V1,85,247,296,V2,157, 220-21V3,95, V4,59,21,367, V5,1,193, V7,132- 33,156,271,358, V8,64,283
Chicago, Illinois	

Chicago T+A2079imes	V1, 47
Chicago Westerner's Brand Book	V5,96
Chicago worlds fair	V4,4,293,316-14,324-325, V5,1,18-22,42
Chicken Creek, Utah	V1, 214, V2,30,318
Chicken pox	V4,401
Chickens	V1, 43,61,76,165,186,203,411, V2,37,112,152,196, V7,352
Childbed fever	V1, 63
Chidester, Almina Worthen	V7,152
Chidester, Ida	V2, 270
Chidester, John F	V2, 269, V7,139,152-53
Chidester, Mr.	V7,335
Chidester, John Peck	V7,152
Chidester, Mary Nicholl	V7,152
Chidester, Susan Foy	V7,152
Chihuahua, Mexico	V4,191,197
Child, Alfred B.	V7,29
Child, Warren G.	V7,29, V8,288-91,316-18,381
Childbirth	V4,334-37-,347
Children Gladly Join and Sing (hyman)	V4,328
Children's Friend	V5,147
Children's Jubilee, 1875	V5,169-70
Childs, Mr.	V4,224
Chillicothe, Missouri	V6,88
Chills and fever	V1, 207
Chimborazo (ship)	V1,262
Chimney rock, Nebraska	V1,347,355-59,V3,42
Chinatown (Morgan County)	V6,266
Chinese New Year	V7,169,V8,286,297
Chino ranch	V2,293,326
Chipeta (Indian)	V5,389-91
Chipman, E.P.	V6,332
Chipman, James	V7,8

Chipmunks	V1, 399, V5,81
Choirs	V1, 170,171. V2,77,199,201-2,209- 11,213-17,223,319, V4,281, V6,153-54,282
Chokecherry bark	V1, 90
Chokem (Indians)	V1, 195
Cholera	V1,36,65,301-2,330, V2,46,143,349,V3,011, 364, V4,51,69,87,305, V5,231-32, V6,88,129, V7,32,67,105,169, V8
Choose the Right (hymn)	V4,87
Choral Society	V2, 23
Chorpenning, George	V8,292
Choruses	V7,27
Chrisensen, Anders	V5,296-97
Christensen, C. C	V3,239
Christensen, C.C.A.	V5,310
Christensen, C.L.	V4,27
Christensen, Christen	V6,173
Christensen, Emma Henrietta Avery	V1,73
Christensen, Erick	V3, 238
Christensen Fred	V3, 238
Christensen, Glen H	V1, 74
Christensen Hall, Salt Lake City	V7,138
Christensen, Hans	V1, 68-69
Christensen, Hilda	V1, 69,74
Christensen J.P.	V3,239
Christensen James	V3. 66
Christensen, Jens	V5,297
Christensen, Johanna Marie Poulsen	V1. 68-69
Christensen, Joseph	V1,77
Christensen, Joseph Hans	V1,68-75
Christensen, Karl Avery	V1, 74
Christensen, Ludwig	V5,297
Christensen, Maren	V3, 240-41
Christensen, Mr.	V4,359

Christensen, N.L.	V8,80
Christensen Niels	V3,238,239
Christensen, Orin Joseph	V1, 73-74
Christensen, Parley P.	V7,142
Christensen, Zola	V1, 73,74
Christian Brothers College	V8,246
Christian Industrial Home, Salt Lake City	V7,321-22
Christiania, Norway	V5,298
Christiansen, Christian J.	V5,356, V6,171
Christiansen, Emmarose W	V2, 110
Christiansen, Ezra	V8,411
Christiansen, Hans P	V5,356
Christiansen, John	V2, 222
Christianson, Parley	V7,139
Christie, Mrs.	V2, 41
Christmas	V1,27,85,142,144,159, 166,172,194- 92,201,229,V2,196,293 ,300,318,393,V3, 172- 79,253-54,263,314,357- 58,386, V4,114,197,213,248,26 7,286,340,344-45, V6,40-44,160,170,180- 84,212,219,223,366, V7,379
Christopherson, Brother	V5,305
Christy, Dr.	V4,361
Christy, Howard	V5,400
Chronicles of Courage	V2,330
Chugg, John	V1, 29
Chums (play)	V4,94
Church, Abraham	V3, 28
Church, Artiberry	V3, 28
Church board of Education	3, V4,6
Church butte, Wyoming	V1,359,371
Church, Ellen alger	V3, 28

Church Chronology (book)	V1,7,262, V2,18,69,376, V4,9, V6,10
Church courts	V1, 267
Church farm	V4,3
Church historians	V2, 329-76, V7,173
Church Historian's Office	V1, 151, V2,401, V4,3
Church News	V2,193-94
Church of England	V2,94,199-200
Church of the Good Shepherd	V8,249-50
Church Office Building	V7,269
Church Island (Antelope Island)	V4,252,256
Church, Sister	V2, 187
Church Trains	V1,331-32
Church wagon trains	V8,280,284-91,298-387
Churford, John	V8,86
Cimarron Desert	V8,240
Cincinnati, Ohio	V2,341,365,401V3, 340, V7,367-68
Circleville, Utah	V3, 62, V4,416, V8,9
Circuses	V1. 156, V7,69-40
Cisco, Utah	V5,387-88
City Creek	V1, 9,179,377, V4,274, V7,353, V8,77,103,134,136,157
City Creek Canon	V4,262-63
City Creek Canyon	V1,383, V7,197
City Creek, Salt lake City	V3,185,226
City Market Building, Salt Lake City	V1,383
City Planning	V8,105-06,132
City of Corinne (steamboat)	V1,189, V6,249,250
City of Rocks, Idaho	V4,377,379,383,386,389-91
City of Zion	V3,89
Ciudad Juarez, Mexico	V2, 134
Civil Engineering	V2, 15-16

	V1,2569,314,361,V2,33 ,74,182,190,339,418,V 3, 264, V4,39,44- 45,81,88,339, V5,47,12,299,404, V6,142,244, V7,92,107,109,119,128 ,131,148,290,295,297,3 71-72,374,399, V8,144,190,241,266,28 1,309,396,398
Civil War	
Clapp, Benjamin L.	V4,20
Clapp, Hannah Keziah	V8,407-09
Clapp, Horace	V6,401
Clarence, New York	V8,70
Claridge, Susie	V3, 56
Clarinets	V1, 141
Clark, Amasa L.	V5,404
Clark, Ann Southwell	V6,143-45,148-49
Clark, Benjamin Thomas	V6,143-45,147-49
Clark, Caroline Hopkins	V3, 310-11
Clark, Charlotte Gayley	V7,169
Clark Company, Nevada (DUP)	V2, 361
Clark, County, Idaho	V7,303
Clark, Eber L	V1,108
Clark, Edgar	V5,37-38
Clark, Edna Bunn	V5,336
Clark, Edward B	V1,76
Clark, Evelyn Eddington	V8,406
Clark, Ezra T.	V5,403, V6,20,22-23
Clark, Fred	V5,363
Clark, Fred W.	V5,271
Clark, Garn	V3, 72
Clark, Henrietta	V7,142
Clark, Hill J.	V8,317
Clark, Hiram	V6,342
Clark, J. Reuben, Jr.	V3 232
Clark, Jackie	V4,168
Clark, John	V7,170
Clark, John R.	V7,8
Clark M, Hebbette	V4,354
Clark, Margaret Quirk	V7,70

Clark, Mrs.	V7,265
Clark, John	V3, 310
Clark, John A	V4,387
Clark,Joshua R	V3, 232
Clark, L.L.	V5,363
Clark, Lorenzo	V1,393
Clark, Mary	V6,22-23
Clark, R.G.	V8,14
Clark, Roland	V3, 310
Clark, Thomas	V1,302
Clark, Thomas Henry, Jr.	V7,139,169-70
Clark, Thomas Henry, Sr	V7,169-70
Clark, William	V2,288
Clark, William O	V2,353
Clarkson, General	V6.7
Clarkston, Utah	V1, 197, V2,233, V8,55
Clarkston, Brass Band	V1,197
Clawson, Alice Young	V4,110
Clawson, Birdie	V5,173
Clawson, Bishop	V3, 157
Clawson, Delia	V1, 182
Clawson, Ellen C.	V1, 269
Clawson, Ellen Spencer	V4,110,112-14
Clawson, Emily Augusta, Young	V4,110, V7,256
Clawson, Fred	V4,359
Clawron, General	V7,117
Clawson, H.B.	V1,40,179,V3, 156, V6,7
Clawson,Hyrum B.	V1,178,180,V3, 33-34. V4,87,92,12,106,110- 17,129-30,370, V7,217, V8,241
Clawson, J.W.	V1,26-27
Clawson, Lola	V4,113
Clawson, M.B.	V5,20
Clawson, M.G.	V4,102,103
Clawson, Mabel	V4,114
Clawson, Margaret Gay Judd	V4,108-16
Clawson, Mrs.	V4,359

Clawson, R.	V7,142
Clawson, Rudger	V1,257, V4,115, V6,325,328, V8,389-91
Clawson, Seldodn Irwin	V4,130
Clawson, Sidney Beatie	V4,115
Clawson, Spencer	V1,44,V3, 33 , V7,212-13
Clawson, Stanley	V4,359
Clawson, Stanley Hastings	V4,1115
Clawson, Thomas	V8,390
Clawson, Thomas Alfred (Fred)	V4,115
Clay County, Missouri	V1,231, V2,338,341, V4,37, V5,12,187
Clay, Dan	V4,397
Clay, Henry	V7,291
Clayfield, Ann	V4,57
Clayfield, Maria Gill	V4,56-62
Clayfield, Martha	V4,57
Clayfield, Richard	V4,57
Clayfield, William	V4,57
Clayton, Diantha	V1, 342
Clayton, Idaho	V8,305
Clayton, N.W.	V3, 33, V7,353
Clayton, Thomas	V6,262
Clayton, William	V1, 170,176,237,341-42,355,357-58,360,363,371-73, V2,354, V6,341,46,408-3, V7,187, V8,156
Clayton, William Adriel Benoni	V1, 342
Clear Creek, Idaho	V4,379,392
Clear Creek Mountains	V6,256
Clear Creek, Utah	V1,412,414, V2,288, V7,357
Clear Creek Canyon	V1,74
Cleary, W.W.	V7,131
Cleghorn, Archibald Scott	V1, 405,V3,78
Cleghorn, Theodore	V4,370

Clegg, Jacobina Wells Osborne Murdoch	V3, 42
Clemens (of Farmington)	V8,97
Clement, Alexander	V5,356
Clement, Thomas	V5,356
Clements, Ada Winchell	V2, 56-57
Clements, Albert	V2,56-57
Clements, Allen	V2, 60
Clements, Alvin	V2,57
Clements, Elizabeth Bessie	V4,80
Clements, James H	V2, 56-57
Clenton, Dr	V2, 47
Cleobury Mortimer, England	V2, 72
Cleofan Society	V4,103
Cleveland, Alice	V2, 396
Cleveland, Frances Folsom	V4,177
Cleveland, Grover	V1,257,V2,396,V3, 255, V4,31,40, V5,1,3- 4,79,153,357, V6,1,3,11, V7,3,5,12- 15,130,132,135,171,18 8,191-94,204- 5,208,214,216,222,231, 247,255,323, V8,3- 4,6,9-10
Cleveland, Ohio	V7,110
Cleveland, Rose E.	V5,153
Cleveland, Sarah M	V4,14
Cleveland, Utah	V1,409,413V3, 22,255- 61, V6,163
Cleveland-Lloyd Dinosaur Quarry	V3, 261
Clevely Preston Lancashier, England	V4,70
Cleverly Crossing, Utah	V5,370
Cliff Dwellings	V3, 33
Clift, Robert	V4,206
Clifton, Arizona	V3.55
Clifton, Dr.	V4,365
Clifton Landing, Tennessee	V8,266

Clingham, L.D.	V7,353
Clinton, Dr.	V6,318
Clinton, Jeter	V4,122, V7,37
Clinton, Mrs.	V2, 41
Clipperton, Captain	V4,118
Cloth making	V5,257,259-62
Clothing and dress	V6,32-34,168,169
Cloud (of Mormon Battalion)	V8,162
Clove, Alfred	V5,90
Clove, Mary Ann Peterson	V5,90
Clover Creek, Utah	V8,97
Cloverport, Brekenridge, Kentucky	V7,128
Cloward, George	V2, 267
Cloward, Rebecca Ann Searle	V1,98
Cloward, William	V1,98
Cluff, Benjamin, Jr.	V8,35
Cluff, H.H.	V2,43V3, 268
Clyde, George D.	V7,225,228
Clyman, Jim	V1,421
Coal	V1,409-10,414,423,V2,18,V3,235, V6,12, V7,196
Coal Creek, Utah	V3,233
Coal mines	V1,298-99,411.V2,70,V3, 8, , V5,286, V6,335-36,361,363,365
Coal oil lamps	V1,317
Coal Pit Hill, Utah	V1,388
Coalville, Utah	V1,19,423, V3,79-82, V8,311
Cobb, Camilla	V7,159, V8,385
Cobblers	V2, 19
Cobham, Surrey, England	V7,34
Coffer, John	V8,86
Cohen, Briner	V2, 420
Cohen, H.M.	V2,404
Cohen, H.M. (Mrs)	V2,409
Cohen, Lennel	V2, 404
Cohn, Ahe	V2,405
Cohn, Alexander	V2, 404
Cohn, Henry	V2, 404,408

Cohn, L.	V2, 405
Cohn, Louis	V2, 404,407-8, V8,244
Cohuila	V8,190
Coins	V7,66-67
Colborn, Edward F.	V6,29
Cole, George	V8,411
Cole, W.R.	V8,381
Colebrook, Nellie	V1,182, V8,274
Cold Springs, Nebraska	V8,165
Coleman, Annie	V1,96
Coleman, Emily M	V1,380
Colesville, New York	V2, 338, V7,113, V8,52
Colfax, Schuyler	V2,402,420,V3, 263, V7,116,119,123
Colin, Jean Claude Marie	V1,12
Collett, Counselor	V7,134
Collett, Norma	V7,309
Collins, Cyrus W.	V8,370,393-95
Collin, H.F.	V7,146
Collinston, UTAH	V1, V2,18
Collings, David	V4,62-63,65
Collings, Emma Lawrence	V4,62-67
Collings, Fredric John	V4,62-63,65
Collings, George	V4,62-63,65
Collings, Joseph	V4,62
Collings, Louisa	V4,62-63,65
Collings, , Lyman Jaames	V4,65
Collings, , Mary Jane	V4,65
Collings, , Richard	V4,62-66
Collings, Samuel Willard	V4,62-63,65
Collings, Sarah Ann	V4,65
Collings, Sarah Harrowell	V4,62
Collings, William richard	V4,65
Collinston, Utah	V4,71
Collom Bill	V7,120
Coloma, California	V4,221-22
Colonia Diaz, Mexico	V2,24-25V3, 15,17-18

Colonia Juarez, Mexico	V2,25-26V3, 17-18
Colonia Pacheco, Mexico	V2,26V3, 15,17-18
Colonization	V7,94,96-97,165,168
Colorado	V2,282,286,V3, 17, V7,3,9,10,11,12,58- 59,99- 100,117,145,168,230,2 95-97,308, V8,34,251,266,304,290
Colorado River	V1,99,239,V2,10,30- 31,48,281,282,284,287, 289-90,V3, 8- 9,33,50,58-59, V4,198, V5,129,217- 18,220,224,238-39, V6,227,230-31,381,396- 97, V7,59,295- 96,315,359, V8,55,92,159-61,168
Colorado Springs, Colorado	V7,296, V8,315
Colorado (steamship)	V2, 69
Colorow (Ute Chief)	V5,80
Colter, John	V2, 12, V5,330, V7,304
Colton, Alcade	V7,281
Colton, P	V3, 300
Colton, Philander	V4,207
Coltren, Philander	V5,224
Coltrin, Zebedee	V8,71
Columbia, Ohio	V4,329
Columbia Phonograph Comapnhy	V4,317
Columbia River	V2, 241,281, V7,59,284- 85,288,293,300, V8,239
Columbia, South Carolina	V2, 352, V4.315
Columbia University	V3, 137, V4,34
Columbian Exposition, Chicago, (1893)	V3,95,100,142,146

Columbus, Christopher	V2, 105, V4,4,30,, V5,377-78
Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio	V7,125
Columbus, man of war	V6,373-74
Columbus, Nebraska	V1, 351
Comanche (tribe)	V8,240
"Come, Come Ye Saints"(hymn)	V1, 341-42
"Come Thou Glorious Day of Promise" (poem)	V5,116
Commerce, Illinois	V1 333-35, V2,103,158,340,341, V3, 5-6,327
Commercial Club Building	V3, 100
Communications	V8,140-44
Como Springs, (Morgan County)	V6,269
Comstock Lode	V2, 416
Comstock, Mrs.	V3, 326
Concho, Arizona	V8,55
Condie, Richard	V4,316
Condon, Mr.	V7,329-30,332
Cone, Asa	V1, 108
Congregation Montefiore	V1, 13-14
Congregation B'nai Brith Israel	V2,42,378,403,410,415 ,417,418,420, V8,244
Congregational Church	V2, 183,342,347,- 48,363,420, V4,97,322
Congregationalists	V8,245,252,255- 56,377,382
Congreational Globe	V8,270
Conley, Solomon	V1, 313
Coneley, Mrs.	V4,335-36
Congress (frigate)	V4.205
Connally, Mary	V7,314
Connecticut	V1, 111, V2,95- 97,99,102,142,360, V8,274
Connor, General	V6,254

	V2,192, V4,396-97,399, V5,245-47,249,410, V6,249,251,285,V7,114- 116,120, V8,244,255,295
Connor, Patrick Edward	
Conover, Aaron Houghton	V1,202,209,225,227,22 9
Conover, Abraham Golden	V1,2002,207,225
Conover, Alpheus	V1, 227
Conover, Alpheus Alonzo	V1, 203
Conover,Catherine Ann	V1, 203
Conover, Charles william	V1, 202,207,209,225,226
Conover, Dominic	V1,201
Conover,Eveline Golden	V1, 202-7
Conover,Garetson	V1, 201
Conover, Hammer	V1,226,229
Conover, Janette	V1,203,209
Conover, Johanathan	V1,,201
Conover, John	V1, 202,209,225,227
Conover,levi	V1,201
Conover,Lucinda Wilson	V1, 209
Conover,Martha	V1, 201
Conover,Martha Bergan	V1, 201
Conover, Mary Jane McCarl	V1, 211
Conover, Peter Jr.	V1,228,229, V4,414
Conover, Peter Wilson	V1,201-30
Conover, Robert Francis Marion	V1, 229
Conover,Sarah Elizabeth	V1, 202,209,229
Conover, Zerelda Lois	V1, 204
Connor, Patrick E	V3, 89
Conover, Eva W.	V3, 255
Conrad, Jasper	V4,131
Consecrated oil	V1, 328
Consolidated Fairway & Power Co.	V8,321
Consumption	V7,121

Continental Market, Salt Lake City	V7,138
Continental Market, Salt Lake City	V7,138
Contributor, The (magazin	V1,49-51, V8,385
Constution building, Salt Lake City, Ut	V4,252,255
Constitution (ship)	V4,58
Constitution of the United States	V1, 3
Continental Divide	V1, 331,363,367,369
Consumption	V1, 47,108, V4,9,354
Cook, Amelia Goodrich	V2,55
Cook, Captain	V6,53
Cook, David Sr	V1, 304
Cook, David P	V1, 305
Cook, Elizabeth (Betsy) Hu	V1, 309-11
Cook, family	V3, 361
Cook, Frederick	V6,333,341
Cook, George (Colonel)	V5,207-17,221,223,325, V6,296,398
Cook, Ida	V2, 162-63, V8,403
Cook, John	V1, 82
Cook, James	V7,292
Cook, Mary	V2, 162-63, V8,386-87,403
Cook, Miss	V4,128,319
Cook, Phineas	V6,222-23
Cooke, John R.	V7,372
Cooke, Philip. St. George (Lieutenant Colonel)	V4,188-92,194,196-204,206, V7,362,372, V8,151,159-60,162
Cool, Barnet	V1, 231
Cool, Richard	V8,96
Cooley, Everett L.	V3, 101
Cooley, James	V1, 225
Coombs, Idaho	V4,148
Cooms, Isaiah M	V8,378
Coon, Abraham	V5,368
Coons Canyon	V5,368
Cooper	V3. 34
Cooper, Charlotte	V1, 235
Cooper, Esther Fletcher	V4,347-48
Cooper, James G	V4,119

Cooper, John	V1,235, V3, 274, V4,288,347-48
Cooper, Mable	V7,27
Cooper, Sequine	V2,268
Cooper, William	V2, 121
Cooperative stores,	V1,122,228,267,393V3, 93,134
Cooperatives	V6,3
Cooperstown, New York	V1, 196
Copenhagen, Denmark	V1, 22,323, V2,190, V5,280- 82,289,291,293,298- 99,305, V6,170-71, V7,159
Coplain, Willis	V8,92
Copper	V4,397-99
Copper mines	V6,278,279
Copper-sulphate (medicine)	V4,341
Copperas	V2,187
Copier, Henry	V1, 419
Coray, George Q.	V7,350
Coray, Louis Laville	V7,139,224
Coray, Sergeant	V4,184
Coray, William	V5,220
Corbbett, Wm	V4,270
Cordingly, William	V5,369
Corfman, Elmer Ellsworth	V7,139
Corinn e, Box Elder County, Utah	V7,120, V8,245,249- 50,253,273,275
Corinth, Maine	V7,127
Coronado, Francisco	V2,285
Corn	V1, 244,378, V2,25,44,49,112, V4,196
Cornaby, Hannah	V4,316
Cornaby/Cornsby, Samuel	V8,406,380
Cornhusking bees	V1, 154-55
Cornish, Utah	V2,142
Cornmeal	V2,63
Cornogg, William B	V2,292-93
Cornwall, May M	V8.300
Corporeal punishment	V1,252
Corrales, Mexico	V2,26

Corrill, John	V2,329,341
Corrine Club (baseball team)	V1,196
Corinne, Utah	V2,380,405,418,V3, 12, V4,255, V5,168, V6,242,244-45
Corrine Calliope (newspaper)	V6,253
Corrine City Opera House	V6,251
Corrine Daily Mail (newspaper)	V6,253
Corinne Record (newspaper)	V6,253
Corrine Reporter (newspaper)	V6,246-47
Corn Creek	V6,124
Corralitos, Mexico	V3, 15-16
Corris, C	V2,397
Cortez, Colorado	V5,82
Cortez, Hernando	V2, 284
Costa, Michael	V4,307
cottage cheese	V1, 62,76-77
Cottam, Naomi Melville	V2,281,V3, 225, V4,133,229, V5,45,185, V6,185, V7,89,361, V8,99,187
Cottam, Thomas P	V1, 380
Cottin (author)	V7,198
Cotton	V1, 87, V3,190-91,243,245,V4,405, V5,79-80,85, V7,196
Cotton factories	V1, 93
Cotton Mission	V3, 243, V7,V8.91
Cottonwood	V3, 92,171
Cottonwood Canyon, Utah	V1,321,V3, 60, V7,398-99
Cottonwood Creek	V1, 409
Cottonwood Creek, Washington Co, Ut	V7,149
C+A2571ottonwood Fork	V5,203
Cottonwood Stake	V1, 419
Cottonwood, Utah	V1, 319, V5,306, V8,64
Cottrell, Flora	V1, 78

Cottrell, Laura Lovina Steed	V1, 75
Cottrel, Sam	V4,395
Cougars	V4,270
Couldock, C.W.	V1, 180
Coulyt, Jack	V8,319
Council Bluffs, Iowa	V8,96,149,153-54,156,165,167,171,204-24,232,281,405
Council Bluffs Record and Farmer	V5,142
Council Grove	V4,185, V5,202
Council of Fifty	
Council House (Salt Lake City)	V7,83,87,95,341
Council of the Seventies	V4,16,18
Council of the Twelve	V2, 93,102,129,134-35,333,343-44,350,351,355-57,366,368
County Carlow, Ireland	V8,266
Couriers	V8,140-41
Cousins, Samuel	V2,212
Courthouse Rock, Nebraska	V1, 347,356
Courts	V1, 253-54, V7,46-47,49-51,60-61,77
Cousins, John	V1,313
Couzins, Phoebe Wilson	V7,225-57
Cove Creek	V2,319,
Cove Creek Fort	V6,124
Cove Fort, Utah	V2,288,319,V3,92,121,201, V6,281-83,286
Covent Garden, London	V4,307
Coverdale, Henry Standish	V1, 44
Covered wagons	V8,279
Covey, Benjamin	V3, 327,330,335-36
Covington, John T	V4,407
Cowan, Agnes Barrie	V8,85
Cowan, Alexander	V8,85-90

Cowan Alison (Eilley/Ellen) Orrum Hunter	V8,87
Cowan, Andrew	V8,90
Cowan, David	V3,61
Cowdery, Elizabeth Ann Whitmer	V2, 332
Cowan, Elizabeth Ratz	V8,88-90
Cowan, Jane Mitchell	V8,88-90
Cowan, John	V8,85
Cowan, John Mitchell	V8,88,90
Cowan, Robert	V8,85
Cowan, William	V8,86
Cowdery, Oliver	V1,133,V2,95,110,329, 332-37,338,340,V3, 150,363, V4,37, V5,186,191
Cowdery,Worren A.	V5,186
Cowen, S.M.	V1,404
Cowley Abbie Hyded	V5,185
Cowley, John	V3, 259
Cowley, Mathias	V2, 138, V6,172-73
Cowley, Mathias F.	V2,94
Cowley, William	V3, 259, V6,272
Cows	V1, 60,61,64,81,87,202,210 ,303,316,317,394,400,4 11,416, V2,64,66,111,112,152- 53,190,196,212,294,32 6, V7,36
Coyotes	V2,257
Cox, Elias	V3, 249
Cox, Henderson	V4,223-24, V8,178-79
Cox, Jehu	V3, 249
Cox, John	V1,238,240,242
Cox, Mr.	V5,214
Cox, Nancy	V5,413
Cox, Walter	V5,413
Cox, Slater	V1, 241
Coxall's Brass Band	V8,275
Coyner, John M	V8,251
Coyotes	V1, 399, V4,208
Craft's Lake	V2, 257
Cragun, Calvin	V4,292
Cragun, Kate	V2, 141
Cragun, Thomas Calvin	V4,291-92

Crandall, Clifford	V2, 195
Crandall, Eddy	V2, 195
Crandall, Edith	V2, 195
Crandall, Fern	V2,195
Crandall, H.L.	V5,79
Crandall, Lee	V2, 195
Crandall, Martin	V2,195, V8,319
Crane, Charles	V7,139
Crane, James	V6,149-50
Crawford, Joe	V6,73
Crawfordsville, Indiana	V3, 158
Crawshay, Robert Thompson	V6,340-41
Crandall Canyon, Utah	V1, 414
Crane, Emma G	V4,161
Crane, George	V4,159
Crane, James	V6,149-50
Crane, Maud Estella	V4,159-63
Crane, May	V4,163
Cranton, Amasa	V1,105
Crawford, Joe	V6,73
Crawshay, Robert Thompson	V6,340-41
Creameries	V1,21
Creation (oratorio)	V4,2584
Creek Canyon	V6,220
Creek Nation	V6,308-9
Creer, Williams	V7,139
Creighton, Ed	V5,94-96,98-99,102
Creuzfeld, W.J.	V5,343
Crickets	V1,1,233, V2,190- 91,V3.32, V4,55,211, V6,144,145-46,255, V7,70,181, V8,62,75,108- 09,134,225,325
Crime	V7,51-52
Crimean War	V6,363
Crimes	V1,249-54,285
Criminal Code	V7,84-85
Crismon (on Mississippi	V8,233
Crismon, Elizabeth Caine	V5,40
Crisp, James	V3, 106

Critchlow, Commissioner	V4,267
Critchlow, E.G.	V7,329,332,338-39
Critchlow, Louis (Mrs)	V4,129
Critchlowe, John Q	V2, 235
Crocheron, Augusta Joyce	V2, 9,182, V3,150,363
Croft family	V5,340
Croft, Merter	V4,161
Croft, Peter	V5,344
Croftman, family	V5,344
Crompton, Mary	V6,92
Crook, Fred	V1,198,V3,28
Crook, Joseph	V8,90
Crooked River, Missouri	V1, 232, V6,193,217
Crooks, Thomas	V4,67
Crosbie, Robert A	V4,161
Crosby, Bishop	V6,135
Crosby, Jesse W.	V6,397
Crosby, J.W. Jr.	V8,140-41
Crosby, Oscar	V8,232,234
Crosby, S.O.	V3,28
Crosby, William	V7,79, V8,232,234
Crosley, Adelia	V3. 351
Cross Questions and Crooked Answers (game)	V1,199
Crossing of the Fathers	V2,290
Crossing the Atlantic (poem)	v5,161-62
C+A2716crossing the plains	V8,57,59-60,67-68,73,86,88,96,100,224-25,280-91,309-10
Crossroads Mall, Salt Lake City	V5,249
Croston, Brother	V6,306
Crow, Benjamin B	V1, 361
Crow, Elizabeth	V1, 361
Crow, Elizabeth Jane	V1,361
Crow (family)	V8,156
Crow Indian	V3, 282,288-89,292, V5,394,396
Crow, Ira Minda Almarene	V1, 361
Crow, Isa Vinda Exene	V1, 361

Crow, , John McHenry	V1, 361
Crow Reservation	V7,20
Crow, Robert	V1, 361
Crow, (tribe)	V8,334,340,342-46,351-53
Crow, Walter H.	V1, 361
Crow, William Parker	V1, 361
Crowley Coal Mines	V1, 300
Crowth, John	V8,382
Croxall, Mark	V4,131,284
Crosall's Band	V4,251
Croyden, Utah	V6,266
Crystal Hot Lakes	V5,361-62
Crystal Palace, London	V4,283,295
Crystal Palace, Sydenham	V4,307
Crystal Slipper (musical play)	V4,296
Crystal Springs	V1, 89
Crystal, Utah	V2, 83
Cuba	V2, 411-12, V4,90, V7,190,333
Cuba, New York	V2, 341
Cublick, Utah	V4,270
Cullen Hotel, Salt Lake City	, V7,192, V8,267
Cullen, Catherine Rice	V8,266
Cullen, Emma Jand Thompson	V8,267
Cullen, Matthew	V6,277, V8,206
Cullen, Patrick	V8,266
Cullen, Sara Ellen Thompson	V8,267
Culmer, Florence	V2, 279
Culmer, H.I.A.	V2,279
Culmer, H.L.A.	V1,182
Culmer, William H	V3, 98
Cumberland, North Carolina	V8,90
Cumming, Alfred	V6,261,314-19, V7,91,100,104-7,109,113,361-62,365,373-75,379-99, V8,189,372
Cumming, Alfred Jr.	V7,382-,395
Cumming, Elizabeth Randall	V7,379-99

Cumming, Gov	V7,106
Cumming, Sarah Wallace	V7,380,391-94
Cummings, Alma	V5,344
Cummings, B.F.	V1, 282, V3,11
Cummings, Birdie Clawson	V1, 182
Cummings, Governor	V3, 189
Cummings, Miss	V3, 202
Cummings, Niels	V8,80
Cummock, Amy Woodruff	V2,99
Cunningham & Co	V7,216
Cunningham, Andrew	V1, 352
Cunningham, George	V7,139, V8,392
Cunnington & Co	V8,7
Cupid, "Handsome"	V3, 268
Curely Jim (indian)	V1, 195
Curfew laws	V7,352
Curlew Creek, Utah	V8,332
Curlew Valley, Utah	V5,324-28, V6,256
Curley Bull (Indian Chief)	V2, 193
Curling (ship)	V6,335,354-56,359,363- 64,369-70
Curling, Sanders	V6,355-56
Currant Creek, Utah	V8,305
Currants	V5,97-98
Curry, Abe	V8,408
Curtis brothers	V2, 248
Curtis, Captain	V7,29-30
Curtis, David Avery	V3, 170-71
Curtis, Edward J.	V7,301
Curtis, Foster	V1, 57
Curtis, George R	V4,269
Curtis, M.J.	V8,407
Cushing, Arthur John	V7,139
Cushing, George	V7,34
Custer, General	V4,408-9
Custer, George	V7,229
Cutler, Bill	V1, 203
Cutler, Blanche	V2, 279
Cutler, John C.	V7,228,340
Cutler, Jonathan C.	V6,257
Cutler, Sheldon	V5,410
Cutler, T.	V1, 206

Cutler's Park, Nebraska	V1, 118,128,206,348, V3, 152
Cynosure (ship)	V4,79, V6,57
Cynthiana, Harrison Co, Kentucky	V7,130,131
D	
Alton, Hannah Daphne Smith	V6,158-61
Daft, Alex	V8,242
Daft's Hall, Salt lakeCity	V2.408, V8,255
Daggett County, Utah	V7,323
Dahish-Yant	V5,406
Dahl, Alf	V3, 238
Dahl, C.A.	V6,250
Dahl, Eric	V5,301
Daily Telegraph (newspaper)	V7,116
Daily Tribune	V8,251
Daines, Lillian Hancey	V4,364
Daines, Robert	V3,374
Daines, Sarah	V3, 389.392
Daines, Sarah B	V3, 356
Dairies	V1,76-77,412
Dairy Farming	V3,69-70
Dairy products	V7,328
Daley, Heber C.	V4,394
Dalley, Mayhew	V5,348,350
Dallin Geneva	V2, 246
Dallin, C.E.	V3,36-37
Dallin, Cyrus E.	V4,2,24, V5,21
Dallin, John	V2, 246
Dallis, Oregon	V8,298
Dallon, Cyrus P.	V8,389
Dalls. S.C.	V3,99
Dalton Creek, Utah	V3,78
Dalton, Bershire, Massachusetts	V1,114
Dalton, Edward	V4,415, V5,337, V6,158
Dalton, Edward A.	V4,268
Dalton, Luella Adams	V3,236, V5,274
Daly Mine	V8,18
Dame, Col.	V5,263
Dame, William H	V2, 316

Damon & Pythias (play)	V4,102,118,122
Damon, Ebenezer	V1, 107
Damron, Joseph W.	V4,2,9-11
Dams	V1, 406, V2,41,242-43,262,269,270
Dance Floors	V1,406,V3,239-40
Dance halls	V1,414, V5,254-57,358-59
Dances	V7,215
Dancing	V1,27,29,73,154,157,158,159-69,170,177,189,196,299,307,310,314,365,403,417,V3,261,331,V2,96,138,302,322,V3,80-81, V5,254-57,358-59, V6,67,144,156,243,410, V8,7-8,10,12-14,59-60,121-22,207-08
Dancing Academy, Salt Lake City	V5,256
Dancing schools	V1,161
Daniel, Dr.	V4,365
Daniels Canyon	V7,358
Daniel's Creek	V8,303
Daniels, Marilla M.	V7,256
Daniels, William B.	V7,300
Danikson (blacksmith)	V8,125
Dannay, Sister	V4,342
Dansville, Oswego, New York	V5,12
Danville, Illinois	V2,419
Darley, Elizabeth	V6,257
Darley, Superintendent	V7,353
Darley, William F.	V6,261,314-19
Darryfield, New Hampshire	V2,346
Dart, Fanny	V3,328
Dartmouth College	V2, 352, V7,57,127-28
Darton, James B.	V6,109
Dastrup, Lars	V1,158
Daughters of the Regiment (opera)	V4,301

Daughters of the Revolution	V7,222
Daughters of Utah Pioneers	V1,260,332,414,V3,45, V4,333,391,56,389,84, 287,385,49,403,67,77,6 2,70, , V7,219,221, V8,51
Davidson, James	V7,32
Davies County, Missouri	V8,116
Davis County, Utah	V7,2,6,76,77,82-83,139,141,238,248,V8 ,111,274
Davis Stake	V7,184
Davis, D.L.	V7,17
Davis, Isabella Wells	V7,156
Davis, John A.	V7,17
Davis, John J	V7,17
Davis, Nathan Cutler	V7,156
Dawson, John W.	V7,100,107-9
De La Mar, Philip	V7,163
De Trobriand, R.	V7,121,122
Daughters of Utah Pioneers Museum	V4,133,230,362, V6,335
Daughters of the American Revolution	V1,332
Davenport, Brother	V6,158-61
Davenport, E.L.	V4,103,113
Davenport, John	V1,246
Davenport, Mary	V2, 382
Davenport, Engln	V2, 89
Davenport, Thomas	V5,274
Danesville	V3,364
David Hoadley (ship)	V6,57
Davies, D.M.	V4,231
Davis and Weber County reservoir	V6,266
Davis A. J.	V3 96
Davis, Albert	V4,129
Davis, Captain	V4,20
Davis County, Utah	V4,337, V6,10
Davis, Daniel C.	V1,238
Davis, David Jeremy (Dewi)	V4,245-47
Davis, David L.	V4,229-80
Davis, Edith Esther	V4,255,257-58

Davis Elisha Hidebrand	V3, 346-47
Davis, Esther Jeremy (Hetty)	V4,230,244,45,248,250, 252-67,273-76,280
Davis, Erma	V3, 260
Davis, Ernie	V3, 260
Davis, Esther R	V3, 347
Davis., Fanny	V4,254
Davis, Gwen	V6,153
Davis, Hannah Jeremy	V4,230,242-43
Davis, Hannah Sarah	V4,243-44
Davis, Harriet Hazel	V4,278
Davis, Henry	V4,232,261,274, V6,359
Davis, Henry Jeremy (Harry)	V4,253,264,273-74
Davis, Isaac	V3, 246
Davis, Jenkin	V4,257,261,266
Davis, John	V4,232,248, V6,345
Davis, John Douris	V4,259,261,264,271,27 6
Davis, Mabel Edith	V4,258- 60,261,264,271,276
Davis, Mary Ann Mitchell	V3,347,V4,231- 33,249,256,266
Davis, Mr.	V5,304
Davis, Nathan	V1,352, V4,246,255
Davis County, Missouri	V2,151,154,340
Davis Strait, Great Salt Lake	V4,271
Davis, Thomas	V4,231,232,248,260,26 4,266,271
Davis, Thomas Titus (Tommy)	V4,252,253,255,262,26 4
Davis, Timothy	V4,232,247,279
Davis, Titus	V4,231-32,242,244,247- 49,266
Davis, Walter	V4,264,271,273-75
Davis, William	V6,341
Davis, William R.	V6,367
Dawes family	V6,126
Dawn, Hazel	V4,85
Dawson, Ann	V6,50
Dawson, Joseph W.	V2, 382,385
Dawson, Thomas	V2,385
Dawson, William	V2, 73,382

Day, Abraham	V1,413
Day Canyon, Utah	V1,410
Day, David	V4,255,257-58
Day Sawmill Company	V3, 66
Day, Reta E.	V4,414
Day Farm	V4,260
Day, Henry	V6,270
Dayley, Jacob	V4,389
Dayley, James	V4,386
Dayley, Mathilda Martindale	V4,,386
Dayley, Newell	V4,388-89
Dayley, Thomas	V4,386
Dayton, Charlie	V2, 76
Daynes, J.J.	V1,6
Daynes, Joseph J	V4,18,284,288,290,323 ,300, V5,177
Dayton, Nevada	V5,248
De La Mare, Philip	V1,189
Dead Shot, The (play)	V4,88
Deady, Matthew P.	V7,289
Deaf Bull (Indian)	V7,20
Deaf Mute School	V4,1
Dean, Bessie	V2, 23-24
Dean, Jos. H.	V4,265
Dean, Julia	V4,85
Dearest Children, God Is Near You (poem)	V5,123
Death penalty	V1, 254
Death Valley	V2. 290.298
Death Valley, California	V8,169
Deaths	V4,254-55
Debating club	V4,189
Debs, A.	V6,13
Decatur (ship)	V7,166
Decker, Charles	V1,243,V2,149,156,V3, 268,273, V8,142
Decker, Clarissa Caroline	V2, 149
Decker, Harriet	V2, 149
Decker, Isaac	V2, 149-51,153
Decker, Isaac Perry	V2, 148,151,152
Declaration of Independence	V1,3,105,193,281.V2,1 5,360, V4,36, V8,270
Declo, Idaho	V4,393
Dee Creek Reservoir	V2,244

Dee, Dan Curling	V6,355
Dee, Thomas D	V2,71
Deep Creek, Idaho	V8,181
Deep Creek, Utah	V1,214,224, V4,408, V6,256-57, V7,351-52
Deer	V1,19,399,V2,265, V4,189,192,213, V7,331
Deer Canyon	V2, 306
Deer Creek	V1, 398, V2,206-7,418, V5,228,327,349
Deer Lodge Valley, Montana	V8,333
Defoe, Daniel	V8,242
DeLamar, Joseph	V4,398
Delaware Indians	V5,200, V6,208
Dell, Phillip	V4,232-33
Dellenbaugh, F.S.	V8,139
Delta Phi (literary and debate society)	V7,343
DeMill, Oliver Jr.	V3, 246
DeMill, Oliver, Sr.	V1,233,V3,243-48
Deming, New Mexiso	V2,24,26-27
Democratic Clug	V2, 1,6
Democratic Party	V2,1,5,V3, 1-3,144-45, V4,26,30-31,34-36,40, V5,65,72,81, V6,20, V7,3-4,8,134,137- 38,147,149,161,171- 72,179-80,183,191,231- 33,237,238,240- 41,243,248,262,264,31 7,324-25,328
Denhalter Band	V7,27,205
Denit, Daniel	V4,225
Denmark	V1,69,323,400,V3, 62,67, V5,109,277- 78,280-81,288- 97,299,361,367, V6,15,170-71
Dennett, John	V3, 246, V3V45-46V189- 90V368-74
Denny, Presley	V4,29
Denny, Samuel	V1, 105,130

Dentists	V4,356-65,367
Denver and Rio Grande Western Railroad	V1,423-24,V3,299, V4,6, V5,48,50, V7,153- 54,196,227,357-58, V8,315-16,319
Denver Eisteddfod	V4,325
Denver Tribune	V1, 275
Denver, Colorado	V1,180, V4,129, V5,50,132, V6,90, V7,10,26-17,297, V8,241,250,300,415,40 2
Depression (financial)	V6,30,35
Dern, George H.	V7,220,228
Dern, John	V4,169,172, V5,153, V7,345
Derr, William	V4,94
Derrick, Margaret Glade	V7,217-19
Derryfield, New Hampshire	V8,115
Des Moines, Iowa	V2,142,V3,344
Des Moines, River, Iowa	V1,238,333,339,341,V2 ,32,V3,124,379, V6,152
Deseret Agricultural and Manufacturing Society	V1,143, V7,134,251, V8,403
Deseret Alphabet	V5,266-69, V6,228, V8,122,412-17
Deseret Coin	V7,67
Deseret Dramatic Association	V1, 178, V4,87- 88,103,111-13, V8,125
Deseret Drug Store	V4,366
Deseret Evening News	V3, 33, V2, 352, V4,174, V5,18,27, V6,29,324-25, V7,4,6,16,18,20,22,28- 29,31- 3,35,37,39,329,331,333 ,334,349,351,353,355,3 57, V8,1-4,7-8,29-30,33- 35,90,125,143- 44,284,308,373,386,39 4,402

Deseret Hospital	V2,173-758,177,V3,27,136,154-57,164,170,171, V4,270, V5,114,183-84
Deseret Lake, Emery County, Utah	V3, 22,255-61
Deseret Mills (wool)	V1,423
Deseret Museum	V6,327, V7,341,343
Deseret Musical & Dramatic Association	V1, 178, V4,109-11, V4,283
Deseret National Bank	V2, 234, V7,164
Deseret News	V1,6,7,9,10,19,20,21,23,24,25,109,117,148,161,173,193,258,266,278,287,386,396,V2,3,13,16-18,20,24,26,27,33-35,,V3,V3, 15,27,28,29,36,101,138,147,153,157,226, V4,2,3,27,38,115,123,124,269,315,346,358,364-67,370,398,411,415, V5,11,21,22,29,43,254,256,267,355,399, V6,26,30,31,59,326,333,339,385., V7,38,97,118,126,172,198,200,201,222,318,340,344
Deseret News office	V1,37,V3,7
Deseret Paper Mill	V5,243
Deseret Provisional State of	V1103,104,148,251-52,422,V3, 7,135
Deseret Quadrille Band	V4,304
Deseret Silk Association	V5,175-76
Deseret Springs, Utah	V8,301
Deseret Stake	V4,286
Deseret Sunday School Union	V4,300, V5,147,167, V7,161
Deseret Telegraph (newspaper)	V4,405, V7,197,326
Deseret University	V4,245-47

Deseret Weekly, newspaper	V1,4,V2,257,258,260-61V3,26,33-34, v4,11, V6,88, V7,327,328,335
Deseret Woolen Mill	V7,252
Deseret, General Assembly of	V7,61
Deseret, State of	V7,41-89,92,95,99,102
Deseret, Utah	V3,192,193,208,220, V4,13-16,285, V5,374,392,393, V8,300
Deserets (baseball team)	V1,196
Deshaw, Mr.	V6,218
Desmet Father	V1,364,V3,129,307
Desmoine River	V8,58
Despain, Martha Melissa Fisher	V3, 232
Despain, Mr.	V6,179
De Trobriand (general)	V8,274
Detroit, Michigan	V1, 33-34, v4,128,326, V7,115
Deuel, Osmond	V3, 88
Devas, Harriet Rosen	V1, 78-79
Devenish, Henry	V2, 63
Devereaux Mansion	V7,106
Devil's Back Bone, Wyoming	V1, 363
Devil's Gate	V4,64, V6,376,383, V7,369, v8,289
Devil's Slide, Utah	V5,410, V6,266
Devine (Miss)	V8,223
Devon, Clackmannanshire, Scotland	V1,298,300
Devore, California	V2, 326
Devouws (family)+A3076	V8,52
De Wells, Thomas	V8,274
Dewey, Samuel III	V1, 114
Deweyville, Utah	V1,178,180,V3, 33-34
Diabetes	V4,343-46
Diamond Fork, Utah	V2, 244
Diamond Springs	V5,203, V6,414-15
Diamond, Utah	V4,400

Diarrhea	V4,245-47
Diaz, Porfirio	V3,16
Dibble, Leroy	V5,164
Dibble, Philo	V1,231V3,21-22
Dickens, Charles	V1,297
Dickey, Miss	V2,163
Dickson, Billa	V5,270,340
Dickson, Elma	V5,272
Dickson, Williaam H.	V5,340
Diet	V8,47,59,61,75,108,28 2,325,328
Difference Between a Mormon and a Saint (song)	V6,8
Dikes, Lieutenant	V5,202,208,209
Dillon, Montana	V3,386
Dilworth, Mary Jane	V2,161,162,V8,369
Dinosaur diggings	V3, 261,
Dinosaur quarry, Jensen, Utah	V2,54
Dinwoodey, Ellen	V3, 156
Dinwoodey, Henry	V3, 40,234, V6,143
Dinwoodey's Store, Salt lake City	V4,117
Diphtheria	V1,15,36-37,64,V2,54,V3, 22-25,27,133,135-363,139-42,154-70, V4,259,260,263,273-76,278,337,339,341,356, V5,71,259
Dirty Devil Creek, Utah	V8,92
Disabled Veterans	V7,222
Ditzman, Eva	V5,236-38
Ditzman, Frank	V5,236-38,
Ditzman, Lewis	V5,236-38
Dividend, Utah	V4,400
Divorce	V1, 254,267, V4,191, V8,84,88
Dixey, Henry	V7,192
Dixie academy	V1,171
Dixie Junior College	V5,135
Dixie Mission	V1, 171-73,248,265, V6,224-26,232-35, V8,91,93
Dixie Valley, Utah	V2,303
Dixon, John	V3, 306

Dixon, Mr.	V4,265
Dixon, Rat	V1. 100
Doan, George	V2, 212
Doane, George	V2, 212
Dobb, Mary or Fanny	V3,325
Dobson, Thomas	V6,8
Doctor Creek	V2, 267
	V1,34-35,61-64,70,104,108,109,113,141,146-52,238,318,V2,146,171-77,197V3,23-25,27,133,135-36,139-42,154-70, V4,329-30,333-43,346-47,351-56,366-67,371-74
Doctors,	
	V1, 323, V2, 114,357, V8,373-74
Doctrine and Covenants	
Dodds, Bill	V2, 270
Dodge, August	V8,78
Dodge, Captain	V5,390
Dodge, Dr.	V2,266
Dodge (general)	V8,286
Dodge, G.W.	V8,256
Dodge, W.H.	V7,154
Dof lake	V2, 279
Dog Valley, Utah	V1,214,224
	V1, 250, V2,286,289, V7,51-52
Dogs	
Dolittle, Edward	V6,218-19
Dolores River	V2,286,289
Doly, President	V7,354
Dominguez, Father	V2,244
Dominguez-Escalante Expedition	V2,281,286-88V3,129
Don Caesar de Bazar (play)	V4,111
Donaldson, John	V2, 220, V8,409
Done, Willard	V3,202-4,208
	V1, 372,421, V6,181-82, V8,172
Donner party	
Donner Pass	V2,292
Donner trail	V1,331-32
Donner, George	V6,181
Donner-Reed party	V1,371,374,V3. 230
Donovan, Captain	V7,39
Dooly, J.R.	V8,317

Doremus, Abe	V8,318
Doremus, H.I.	V8,397
Dorius, C.R.	V3, 238
Doten, Samuel	V2,395-96
Dotson, Marshal	V6,315
Doty, James Duane	V7,100,109,112,113,115-117
Doubleday, Adam	V1,196
Douglas, Belle	V4,117-18
Douglas, James	V8,258-59
Douglas, Richard	V1, 173
Douglas, William	V2, 227-28
Douglass, Mary	V8,258-59
Douglass, Molly	V8,258-59
Douris, Captain	V4,259,261,266,276
Dover, England	V4,310
Dow, George N	V1,259
Dow, Warden	V7,333
Dowlais branch, Merthyr districe, East Glamorgan conference	V4,231
Downey, Idaho	V2,241
Downing, Andrew Jackson	V3, 97
Downing, Hardy K	V4,168
Downs Opera House, Evanston, Wyoming	V1,156
Downs, Ellen	V3, 346-47
Downs, James	V6,270
Dr Gunn's syrup	V4,31
Draimmin, Norway	V5,298
Drake, Fred J	V5,79
Drake, George	V8,307
Drake, Horace	V6,148
Drake, Judge	V7,113
Drama	V1, 162,163,170,175,176,178, V6,221
Dramatic arts	V4,85-132
Dramatic Association of Brigham City	V8,69
Dramatic Associations	V2,210,213,218, V6,154, V2,38,379
Dramatic clubs	V7,342
Dramatic companies	V1, 158
Drammen, Norway	V5,305,309
Draper, Josiah	V5,356

Draper, Utah	V5,361,364
Draper, Utah	V4,64,262,373, V6,269-71, V8,380,402
Draper, William	V6,270
Draper, Zermira	V6,270
Dreams	V4,348-49
Dresden, Germany	V7,159-60
Dressmakers	V7,37
Dressmaking	V2, 57,90
Drew, John	V4,99
Driggs (Brother)	V2,306
Driggs, Virginia Louissa	V5,64,77,82
Driggs, and Kimball store	V5,65-70
Driggs, Don Carlos	V5,45-88
Driggs, Don Carlos Jr.	V5,60,64,70
Driggs, Douglas Harmon	V5,64,78-88
Driggs, Elwood Wesley	V5,64,78,81-88
Driggs, Florence Erma	V5,60,64,71
Driggs, Golden Kenneth	V5,64,82-83
Driggs, Hotel	V5,78,79
Driggs, Idaho	V2,195, V5,56,65
Driggs, Junius E.	V5,64
Driggs, Leland M	V5,57,65,71
Driggs, Louis Lynne	V5,64,78
Driggs, Lynne	V5,82,84
Driggs, May Jerusha Robison	V5,45,51-65,76,77,82-83
Driggs, Mercantile Company	V5,70-71
Driggs, Olivia pratt	V5,45
Driggs, Parley S	V5,49,65
Driggs, State Bank	V5,72
Driver, Jesse	V4,369
Driver, William	V4,369, V7,139, V8,318
Dropsy	V4,255
Drought	V7,103
Drouth	V1, 17, V6,236
Drownings	V1,20
Druce, Harriette Jinks	V4,318-20
Druce, Hattie	V4,323

Druce, Henry	V4,318-20
Druce, Julia Jinks	V4,318-20
Druce, Louisa	V4,319,325
Druce, Mamie	V4,325
Druce, Minnie	V4,320
Druce, Sophia Bragg	V4,318-20
Druce-Pujgsley, Nellie	V7,27
Drugstores`	V3, 79
drum & Fife corps	V2,71
Drum corps	V2, 6-7
Drummond, Idaho	V5,330
Drummond, (judge)	V8,268
Drums	V1, 171,403
Drunkenness	V1, 253-54
Dry Canyon	V2, 416, V5,344
Dry Creek	V8,130
Dry Creek, Utah,	V1,29,V2,211,244,V3, 201, V4,385, V6,128,136
Dry Farming	V3,26-27,38,96
Dry Fork	V1,399
Dry Fork Canyon	V1, 403,404
Dry Sandy, Wyoming	V8,294
Dry Valley	V2,318
Dublin, Indiana	V2,150
Dubois, Fred T.	V7,302
Duchesne County, Utah	V7,323
Duck Creek	V2,268
ducks	V2,257,258,300
Duditchemo (indian)	V6,415
Dudley, Joe	V1, 216
Duel, O.M.	V3, 119-20
Dugouts	V1,53,82,154,248,296, 302, V2,59,62,190,209- 10,268,V3, 43,85,90- 91,251-52,258, V4,46,66,380, V5,110,299-300,306, V6,144-45,178- 80,259,264,272,360
Du Maurier, Gerald	V8,45
Dumfermine, Scotland	V1 298
Dunbar, W. C.	V4,92
Dunbar, William	V3,277,304

Duncan, Archibald	V3, 82-84
Duncan, Austin	V3, 83
Duncan, Chapman	V7,71
Duncan, Charles	V3, 82
Duncan, Homer	V8,309
Duncan, Isabelle Hay	V3, 82
Duncan, Lavaun Rigby	V3, 84
Duncan, Margaret	V3, 83
Duncan, Pearl	V3, 82
Duncan, Sarah	V3, 82
Duncan, Utah	V3, 191-92,195,201
Duncan, Walter	V3, 191-92,195,201
Duncan,, John	V3, 82
Duncan,, Olive Jane Rice	V3, 83
Duncan,Afton	V3, 83
Duncan,Agnes	V3, 82
Duncan,Alvin	V3, 83
Duncan,Archibald, Jr	V3, 83
Duncan,Christine	V3, 82
Duncan,Margaret Bowman	V3, 82
Duncan,Mr.	V3,28
Dundee, Scotland	V2,61,250
Dunford, Alma	V7,270
Dunford, Bailey	V7,270
Dunford, Leah	V7,347
Dunford, Susie	V5,174
Dunham, Brother	V5,205
Dunham, Jonathan	V7,278
Dunning, John M	V8,12-13
Dunklin, governor	V2,338
Dunn, Jackie	V3,336
Dunn, John	V1,164
Dunn, William	V1,170
Dunyon, A.K., Mrs	V5,176
Dunyon, Ann Kempton Brown	V4,372
Dunyon, Chester Reeves	V4,372
Dunyon, Darwin Lewis	V4,372
Dunyon, Dora Ann	V4,372
Dunyon, Edwin	V4,371
Dunyon, John	V4,371
Dunyon, John L	V4,371-74, V8,86
Dunyon, Lewis	V4,373
Dunyon, Mary Kendall	V4,371

Dunyon, Newton A	V4,372
Dunyon, Sarah Ann Reeves	V4,371-72
DUP camps,	V5,335
DUP camps, Aunt Margaret Camp	V5,242,249
DUP camps, Bluffdale Camp	V5,361-62
DUP camps, Garfield	V5,357
DUP camps, Highland Park, Salt Lake	V6,84
DUP camps, Johnson Fort	V4,360
DUP camps,, Alma	V5,369
DUP camps,, Charity	V5,344
DUP camps,, Christine	V5,367
DUP camps,, Coal Creek	V5,342,349
DUP camps,, Cornelia	V5,336,359
DUP camps,, Creek	V5,338
DUP camps,, Curlew Valley	V5,327
DUP camps,, Davis Heritage	V5,370
DUP camps,, Escalante	V5,90
DUP camps,, Iris	V5,346
DUP camps,, Sariah	V5,330
DUP camps,Iron Mission	V5,342,349
DUP camps,Loyhova	V5,336,359
DUP company	V5,360
DUP company, Carbon	V5,373
DUP company, Madison	V5,375
DUP company,, Davis Layton	V5,34
DUP markers	V5,325-76
DUP Mingo Camp	V5,372
DUP, poem	V590-92
DUP, PoHoGwa Camp	V5,331
DUP, West Millard County	V5,343
DUP, White Mountain Camp	V5,329
DUP, , Rich Company	V5,354

DUP, , Ririe Golden Grain Camp	V5,350
DUP, , River Heights Camp	V5,344
DUP, , Salt Lake Olympus County	V5,339
DUP, , Salt lake West Company	V5,368
DUP, , Sunbonnet Camp	V5,352
DUP, , Washington Company	V5,365
DUP, A3324Company, Juab	V5,357
DUP, Heritage, Uintah Co	V6,92
DUP, Mountainville Camp	V5,364
DUP, Mt. Pleasant Camp	V5,355
DUP, North Center Utah Company	V5,353
DUP, Oak Creek Camp	V5,374
DUP, Orderville, Kane Company	V5,348
DUP, Petticoat Camp, Weber	V6,81
DUP, Rachel Layton Warren Camp	V5,346
DUP, Salt Lake North Company	V5,362
DUP, South Edgehill Camp	V5,334
DUP, Syringa Camp	V5,345,356
DUP, Three Mile Creek Camp	V5,333
Durango, Colorado	V2,286 , V4,343
Durant, W	V3, 206
Durfee, Henry Dennis	V4,380-82
Durfee, Jane Barker	V4,381-82
Durfee, Matt	V4,380-82
Durfee, Myron B.	V4,380-81
Durham, A.M.	V5,22
Durham, Thomas	V1,195
Durkee, Charles	V7,100,116-18
Durkey, Governor	V4,251
Durrant, Bert	V1,403,404
Durrant, Clyde	V1, 404

Durrant, Oliver	V8,244
Durrant, Roma Beck	V1, 404
Durrant, Stewart	V1,404
Dusenberry, Judge	V4,5
Dusenberry, Warren N	V8,379
Dusett, Edward	V1, 209
Dustin, Rosaline Sonora	V3, 77
Dutchman Flat, Utah	V1,399,407
Dutch Reformed Church	V8,52
Duton, Eddy Q.	V4,284-87
Dutson, Elizabeth Jane Cowley	V4,284
Dutson, George L	V4,285
Dutson, Lettie Anderson	V4,285
Duzeth, Elder	V5,189
Duzette, Edward H.	V1,171,V3, 246,307,309
Dwyer, Ada	V4,85-132
Dwyer, James	V1, 270, V4,127-28
Dye, Caroline E	V2,8
Dye, Caroline Elizabeth	V7,33-35
Dye Jonathon	V8,382
Dye, Robert	V7,347
Dyer, Alvin R.	V1, 420, V2,330
Dyer, Edna Coray	V4,317
Dyer, Ella Pavey	V4,39-40
Dyer, Frank H	V1, 258, V2,1,6, V4,34- 35,38-40,278, V6,2,7
Dyer, William	V4,370
Dyes	V1,383, V2,187, V4,406, V6,160
Dykes, Adjutant	V4,185
Dykes, Elder	V5,289
Dykes, George P	V1,323
Dykes, George P	V2,158, V4,202, V5,280- 81
Dymock, Edward	V4,37
Dysart, Fifeshire, Scotland	V3, 82, V4,67-69
E	

Eads, Bill	V8,263
Eagle Emporium	V4,242V7,164
Egale Voundry	V7,216
Eagle Gate	V3, 7,33-34, V5,318
Eagle Gate S+A3376choolhouse	V1,183
Eagle Rock, Idaho	V1,20, V2,59, V5,52,66,69, V6,242
Eagle Valley, Nevada	V1,219
Eagles	V1,186,V3, 178, V6,149- 50
Eakle, Filmer	V3, 202,204
Eames, Brothers	V4,384
Eames, H.T.	V4,381
Eames, Justin	V2,101
Eames, R.J.	V4,381
Eames, Thomas	V4,381
Eames, William E.	V4,380,385
Eardley, Adella Woolley	V1, 11, V5,40
Eardley, John	V1,171
Eardly, Bedson	V4,270
Earl, Elethra Calista Bunkerk	V3, 351
Earl, Frank	V1, 85
Earl, Jesse	V4,184
Earl, Joseph Ira	V3, 351
Earthquakes	V6,257
Ease Bench Street Railway Company	V8,321
East Bountiful Ward	V2,31
East Bountiful, Utah	V3, 77, V7,183,265
East Canyon	V1, 331,421, V6,266, V7,164
East Canyon Creek	V1, 313,374, V6,211
East Lynne (play)	V4,118
East (merchant)	V8,261
East Mountain	V1, 409
East of Antelope Island (book)	V5,405
East Point, Tennessee	V8,266
East Stonehouse Parish Devonshire, England	V1, 261
East, A.	V5,183

Eastern States Mission	V1, 54.104, V2,104,105,343,351, V5,188-93, V7,278, V8,69
Eastlake, Charles L	V3,99
Eastman's Commercial College	V8,396-97
Eastmond, Clarissa Taylor	V2, 244
Eastmond, Frank H	V2,244,246
Eastmond, R.M. (Rick)	V2, 245-46
Easton, Mr	V2,23, V5,30
Easton, R.G.	V7,350
Easton, Robert C.	V5,114
Eccles Canyon	V1, 410
Eccles, Dave	V1,321
Eccles, David	V1,397,410
Eckels D,R,	V7,91,374,377,383,389- 90
Ecklesville	V7,91,374,377,383,389- 90
eccles, H.	V7,164
Echo Canyon`	V1,225,244,306- 8,315,316,331,359,372, 374,421,V2,029,52,192 ,V3,7,189, V5,94,100,108,303, V6,149-50,378,402, V7,30,167,170,362,375- 76,390, V8,100,286,289,294
Echo Cliffs, Arizona	V5,238
Echo Community Historical organization	V8,252
Echo, Utah	V3,80, V5,299, V8,251- 52,311
Eckels, Mr. Chief Justice	V6,315
Ecker (family)	V8,52
Ecolo des Beaux-Arts, Paris	V3,99,100
Economy	V6,39-40
Edding, John	V3,,228
Eddington, Jane	V8,405-06
Eddington, William	V1, 32, V6,268, V8,405- 06
Eddy, Mr.	V6,182

Eddy, M+A3437rs.	V2, 297
Eden, Arizona	V5,235
Eden, John	V3,256,259
Eden, Utah	V1,321, V2,66
Edge, John	V5,36
Edge, Sarah Davis	V5,36
Edinburgh, Scotland	V4,104,283
Edison, Thomas	V1, 36
Edlefsen, Jesse A.	V5,79
Edlefsen, N.C.	V5,75
Edmunds Act	V1,257,258,268,V3, 388, , V7,132,179,197,229,32 5
Edmunds Tucker bill	V4,268-70
Edmunds, Bill	V5,181-83
Edmunds, Edmund	V6,336
Edmunds, Law	V2,4, V4,263,267, V7,129-30,177- 78,182,184,258,325
Edmunds, Mr.	V3, 360
Edmunds, Nathaniel	V6,335,371
Edmunds, Senator	V4,270
Edmunds, Thomas	V6,336
Edmunds-Tucker Law	V2,169,V3,147, V6,2
Edward, Lizzie Thomas	V4,317, V7,350
Edwards, Emma	V7,303
Edwards, Harrison	V6,336
Edwards, Harry	V7,222
Edwards, Helen	V4,380,385
Edwards, John L.	V4,232,247, V6,355, V8,389
Edwards, Qwenllian Davis	V4,232,264,265-66
Edwards, Thomas	V4,380,385
Education	V7,106
Egan, Brother	V5,207-8
Egan, Howard	V1, 170, V2,283, V6,316,318,403-13,415
Egan, Mr.	V6,14
Egan, R.E.	V1, 22
Egan, Tamson Parshley	V6,405
Eggs,	V1,95,165, V2,37,
Egin Bench, Idaho	V5,245-46

Egyptian mummies	V1,232
Ehrenbriestein, France	V5,116
Eichnor, Dennis Clay	V7,139
Eight Mile Creek, Utah	V3,210
Eighteenth Ward	V2, 6
Eiriksson, Einar	V5,286
Eisenhimel, Chas.	V2,404
Eisteddfod (musical contest)	V4,322,325, V7,17-18,26-27,164-65
Ekman, Beatrice Knowlton	V4,361
El Camino Real	V7,313
El Paso, Texas	V2,117,134V3, 15
Elba, Idaho	V4,379,382
Elbe River	V1,121, V8,282
Elder, Brother	V6,382
Elder, J.B.	V3,269
Elder John	V3, 204,214
Elder, Joseph	V1,368
Elberts, William	V4,381
Eldorado, Utah	V4,413-14
Eldredge, Alma	V7,139
Eldredge, Almira Jane Nebeker	V5,272-73
Eldredge, Ashton Nebecker	V5,272-73
Eldredge, Frederick Baker	V5,273
Eldredge, Leone	V5,273
Eldredge, Mr.	V3,294
Eldredge, H.S.	V3,338
Eldredge, Horace	V1,253,V3,119-20, V5,316, V6,134, V7,8,58,62
Eldridge, Horace S.	V6,375, V8,313
Eldridge, Ira	V1, 243, V6,402, V7,46
Eleanor De Vere (play)	V4,118-19
Election (1896)	V8,33-34
Elections	V5,76-77, V7,58
Electra, Mrs.	V5,19
Electric lights	V1, 73
Electric railway	V3,33-34
Electricity	V1,259,396-97,405-6,V2,38,106,V3, 26-, , V7,194,195,351,355-56

Elberta, Utah	V2,4
Elections	V2,6-7
Electric Streetcars	V2,38
Elevators	V7,357
Elgutter Morris and Salomon	V8,242
Eliasohn, John	V8,242
Elias Morris Company (contractors)	V7,357
Eliason, Elder	V2, 46
Elison, John Alfred	V4,393
Elizabeth	V8,198
Elizabeth I, Queen of England	V4,379,382
Elizabethport, New Jersey	V1, 54.104, V7,366
Elkhorn River	V8,59,214,235
Elkhorn River, Nebraska	V1,140,208,347,346-50,V3, 81, V6,152,211
Elkin, Rabbi	V2,42
Elkington, Zola	V1, 75
Elko, Nevada	V8,406
Elks Lodge	V4,402
Ellen Maria	V8,405-06
Ellerbeck. T.W.	V5,269
Ellerbek, Thomas	V6,111-13
Ellingford, Rosa`	V6,242
Ellingford, Samuel	V6,242
Ellingford, William	V6,242
Ellis Brothers	V8,242
Ellis Island, New York	V5,286
Ellis, James M	V1,42, V2,407,408, V8,244
Ellis, John	V3,274
Ellis, N	V2,378
Ellison, E.P.	V3, 394
Ellsworth, David	V6,224
Ellsworth Co.	V6,76
Ellsworth, Edmond	V6,212
Ellsworth, S. George	V7,225-26
Elm Grove	V5,202
Elmer, Elijah	V2,316
Elmer, Hannah Polina Child	V7,29-30
Elmer, John	V7,29-30
Elmer, Sally Peque	V7,29-30
Elmer, William	V7,29,30

Elnes, Roken Songd, Buskerud County, Norway	V5,298
Ellsworth, Edmond	V3, 120
Ellsworth, Minnie Jane Fisher	V4,151-53
Elsinore, Denmark	V1, 323
Elsinore, Sevier Co., Utah	V1,21,22,71,V3,201
Elsinore, Sweden	V5,282
Elton, David H	V3,358
Elverhoi, Denmark	V5,292
Elvira Owen (ship)	V6,62
Ely, Nevada	V8,267
Ely's Ford	V1,339,341
Emery, A.B.	V7,154
Emery County, Utah	V1,410-11,414,V3,249- 61, V7,6,127,140,141,196, V8,319
Emery, Hy	V4,255,256
Emery, George Rhodes	V7,139,215
Emery, Mrs. George Rhodes	V7,215
Emery, George W.	V7,101,126-28
Emery Stake	V7,156
Emery, William	V4,392
Emigrant Canyon, Idaho	V4,377,381,390
Emigrant Creek	V1, 374
Emigrants' Washtub, Wyoming	V1, 362
Emigration Canyon	V1,188,331,374- 75,378,421, V2,366, V5,94,108,256,292,335 , V6,211,413, V7,7,71, V8,308,319
Emigration Canyon limestone	V5,250
Emigration Creek	V1, 186,359,374, V2,254
Emigration Gap, Wyoming	V1, 359,363
Emigration Canyon Railroad	V8,319-20
Emmett, R. William	V1, 174
Emmett, James K	V4,91, V7,278

Emmett, Wm.	V1,31
Emory, W.H.	V6,297-302
Empey, Emma	V7,263
Empey family	V6,243
Empey, John	V6,243
Empey, Mr.	V5,21
Empey, Nels A	V1,321
Empey, William	V2,322
Emporium Hall, Salt Lake City	V5,256
Encyclopedic History of the Church of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints	V2, 340,376, V4,9
	V1,58,63,136,141,145, 248,312,319,325,V2,3, 20,47,61,63,75,131,143 ,181,V3, 8,43,69,96,121,140,365 ,374, V4,52,82,84,104,242,2 44,269- 70,296,304,310,332- 33, V5,100,259,296- 97,302,318,367, V6,70,81,175,223,390, V7,155, V8,88,399
Endowment House	
Endowment House Spring City	V3,111
Endowments	V2,75,80
Enduring Legacy, An	V2,330
Engberg, Andreas	V7,139
Engineering	V2,15-16
	V2,31,72- 73,91,93,103,119- 21,198-203,220,223- 24,343,355- 56,365,410V3,8,76,141- 42, V5,12- 13,33,46,100,278, V6,326, V7,28,290
England	
England, England	V3,310
England, George	V1,393
England, John	V5,356
Engler J.	V2,404
Ennis, John	V4,373
Enoch Train (ship)	V6,75

Ensign Amusement Company	V5,256
Ensign, Horace	V4,95,317
Ensign Peak	V1,381, V2,111,354, V7,14,206, V8,103
Enterprise, Utah	V2,290, V6,265
Entertainment	V1,153-200
Ephraim, Utah	V1,15, V2,48-49,372, V4,359, V5,278,310,355, V6,15-16,130-31, V7,142, V8,76,84
Episcopal Church of the the Good Shepherd, Ogden, Utah	V1,135,148,419,V2,165,378-400,402,V3,98, V6,248
Episcopalians	V8,245,248-50,255,384
"Equal Rights" (song)	V2,9
Erickson, Carl Roy	V2,387
Erickson, Catherine	V4,361
Ericksen, Emil	V3,107
Erickson, Bernice	V3,102
Erickson, Emil	V3,103
Erickson family	V4,380,385
Erie Canal	V5,191
Erie County, New York	V8,70
Erlandson of Payson	V8,89
Ernest Maltravelers (play)	V4,92
Escalante Expedition	V5,326
Escalante, Father	V5,326, V6,396, V7,296
Escalante, Sylvestre Veles de (Father)	V2, 244,257,281,285-88,311
Escalante, Utah	V3,58-59,69,, V5,90
Esplin, John H	V4,405
Esteel, James	V1, 207
Eureka Chief, (newspaper)	V4,401
Eureka Reporter (newspaper)	V4,401
Eureka, Utah	V1, 213,229, V2,246,248,V4,400-403, V5,358, V7,23,190, V8,28,247

Eureka (baseball team)	V1,196
Eureka (boat)	V4,247-48,252
Europe	V1,151,V3,141,164, V7,145,177
European Mission`	V1,104,116,117,119,12 0,143,173V3, 9, V7,146
Evadue (play)	V4,118
Evan, Haydn	V7,27
Evans, Abel	V7,162
Evans, Abel John	V7,2,139
Evans, Charlott	V4,359
Evans, Deputy Marshall	V2, 230
Evans, David	V2,208-9, V7,138-39
Evans, Elizabeth	V2,397
Evans, Evan	V1,393, V6,355
Evans, Fern	V5,272-74
Evans, Israel	V2,204,207,208-9,243, V4,220, V6,163-64, V8,178-81
Evans, John	V1, 173,V2,220, V4,232
Evans, John T	V4,413
Evans, Maggie	V4,359
Evans, Mr.	V4,94, V7,332-33,336
Evans, Mrs.	V7,264
Evans, Richard	V1, 181
Evans, Samuel L.	V7,164
Evans, Senator	V7,330
Evans, Temperance	V5,353
Evans, William	V1, 173
Evanston, Wyoming	V1,19,156- 58,371,V2,69,220,V3,V 4,269, V6,68-69, V7,305,349
Everett, Elisha	V5,203
Evershed, Gloria Ashton	V2, 106
Everett, Elisha	V4,185,207-9
Everett, Eliza	V3,245,247
Ewing, Dr.	V4,39
Ewing, LaRae	V4,62, V5,93
Excelensen (steamer)	V5,298
Excelsis Company	V1, 100
Excommunucations	V4,69, V7,51

Explorers	V1, 330, V2,32-33,331
Expositor and Southern alberta Irrigationist (newspaper)	V3,358
Exterminating order	V1, 333
Eyring, Brother	V6,309
F	
F. Auerbach and Brothers	V8,7,242
Faben, Clark	V7,291
Fackrell, James	V1,54
Fackrell, Martha	V1, 54.104
Fackrell, Venna N	V8,56
Factories	V2,397
Fairbanks Amos	V3,268
Fairbanks, Avard	V3,86
Fairbanks' Clairette Soap	V4,33
Fairbanks, John B.	V6,223
Fairbanks, Ortho	V8,191
Fairbourne, Rosemary M	V1, 390
Fairfield, Utah	V1, 245, V7,346,362,378, V8,158,265
Fairview, Idaho	V8,30
Fairview, Utah	V1, 15,59, V2,193-94, V5,278,318-23,413, V6,109
Fairy Pool (Wasatch Mountains)	V2, 278
Fairy Queen, The	V1, 207
Falkland Islands	V7,165-66
Fall of the Great Republic, The book	V1, 44
Fallon, Nevada	V2, 403
Family Prayer	V1, 59,67,85
family reunions	V1, 74
Fanchette	V8,124
Far,Far Away on Judea's Plains (hymn)	V1,172

	V1, 141,231-32, V2,79,102,151,154,179 ,300,329,339- 41,350,364, V4,187, V5,12,33,171,187-88, V6,186-91,14-95, V7,273, V8,116
Far West Missouri	
Far West Temple	V6,191
Farewell (poem)	V5,119-20
Farley, Asa	V1, 196
Farley, John	V1, 173
Farmers	V1, 402, V2
Far West, Missouri	V3, 150
Farmer, J.D.	V2,405
Farmers	V2,44,159-61
Farmer's Ward	V2,133
	V1,53,61,63,71-73,76- 77,94,141,202,237,243, 321,322,369 V2,14,29,54,193,212,V 3,26-27,67,237-38,257, V7,300
Farming	
Farmington Brass Band	V3, 77
Farmington Canyon	V3,34
Farmington, Hartford Connecticut	V5,11,12
Farmington, Iowa (on Des Moines River)	V1,341,V3,124
Farmington Canyon, Utah	V1, 78
Farmington City, cemetery	V1, 79
Farmington, Connecticut	V2, 95-97,102,360
	V1,18,29,75- 79,143,V3,77- 78,94,161,311-12, V2,58,91, V4,25,2,253,256,411, V5,121,175,248,402- 5,407, V6,19-23,398- 99,401, V7,149,164,256,263, V8,2,94,97,312,364
Farmington, Utah	
Farms	V2,97,111-13
Farner family	V2,251
Farnsworth, Albert	V1, 159

Farnsworth, Alonzo	V1, 159
Farnsworth, Austin	V1, 159
Farnsworth, Maryann D.	V4,414
Farnsworth, Philo T.	V1, 127, V6,282,404
farnsworth Hall, Richfield	V1, 313,374
Farnum, Idaho	V5,330
Farr, Aaron F	V1, 313,374, V2,228/, V7,182
Farr,, Enock	V1, 379, V4,12
Farr,, Isaac	V1, 379
Farr, Lorenzo	V1, 379
Farr, Lorin	V1, 193,194,392, V4,366, V7,138-39,147, V8,318,384
Farr, Nancy Chase	V7,147
farr, Thomas	V1, 379
Farr, Winslow	V1, 194,319
Farr West, Utah	V1, 321, V8,383
Farragut, Captain	V7,166
Farrell, J.W. and Co.	V1, 39
Farrell, Lizzie	V3, 356
Farrish, John	V7,154
Fashion	V4,164-65, V6,32-34, V8,43-47
Fasting and prayer	V3, 25, V7,198
Fathers and sons outings	V1, 74
Fathers Blessings	V1,1337
Faulkner, Charles D.	V4,1
Faust's Hall	V8,250,253
Faux, Nathan	V6,139
Fayette, New York	V2, 332, V6,388
Fayettesville, St. Clair County, Illinois	V5,171
Federal land Grant	V8,406
Fellows, Sheriff	V4,263
Felshaw, William	V6,288
fences	V1,390
Felt, Idaho	V5,76-77
Felt, Louie B	V3,134
Felt, N.H.	V3,174
Fennemore, Mr.	V2, 269
Fennemore, Wisconsin	V8,305
Fenstermaker, Lavina	V3,350

Fenton, S.F.	V8,7
Ferguson Canyon	V1,420-21
Ferguson Gold Mine	V1,420-21
Ferguson, Barlow	V7,29
Ferguson, Col.	V7,393
Ferguson, Edith T.	V1,421
	V3,156,157.
Ferguson, Ellen B	V7,10,232,254,256,260
Ferguson, George	V1,421
Ferguson, Isaac	V1, 420-21
Ferguson, Isaac David	V1, 420-21
	V1,138,178,194,V3,277
Ferguson, James	,304, V7,29, V8,160-63
Ferguson, Lucy	V7,28-29
Ferguson, Sherriff	V4,365
Ferries	V8,304,306-07,316
Ferron Creek	V1, 409
Ferry, Colonel	V3,3
Ferry, Edward	V7,154
Ferry, William (Mrs.)	V7,101,126-28
Ferryboats	V2,191
Fetterman, Colonel	V7,305
Fevers	V4,349,350
	V1,160-
Fiddles	66,177,196,365,V3,252
Field, Eugene	V4,87, V5,391
Field, Joseph	V2, 209
Field, W.T.	V6,247
Fielding, James	V6,47-50
	V2, 343, V5,34, V6,46-
Fielding, Joseph	51
Fielding, Mary	V6,47-48
Fielding, Mercy	V6,47-48
Field, Roswell	V4,87
Fife, Adam	V8,381
Fife and drum bands	V3,76
F+A3785ife, Scotland	V1,298
Fifield, Glen	V7,227
Fifield, Levi	V4,216
Fifteenth Ward	V2,6
Fillmore, Millard	V6,287, V7,20,96,101

	V1,267,V2 29,258-60,271,301,310,312,319,V3,11,63,120,193,210,220,339, V4,16,15962,284-85,287-88,361, V5,258,326,342-43,392,414,416-18,422-23, V6,30,96-98,118-19,124,286-88,393, V8,113,251,301
Fillmore, Millard,Utah	V8,113,251,301
Fillmore State House	V7,97-98
Fillmore, Utah	V7,95-98,187,354
Fillmore Ward Choir	V4,287-88
Findlay, Hugh	V8,381
Finland	V5,278,286,309
Finlayson, James	V4,102
Finlayson, Josephine Hickman	V4,340-41
Finlayson, Lisle Leight	V4,103
Finlayson, Mary Ada Alexander	V4,102,103
Finlinson, George E	V4,285,286, V5m375
Fire Departments	V7,334-35
Fireman's Hall	V5,175
Fires	V2, 36,40, V4,4 ,V5,70,375-76, V6,161-62, V7,192,345-46
Firewood	V1,390,392,398
Firman, F.S.	V7,353
First Amendment	V1, 258
First Baptist Church	V8,257
First Congregational Church	V1,6,106,108, V4,172
First General Epistle of the Presidency	V7,66
First National Bank of Driggs, Idaho	V5,75
First Presidency	V1,6,7,11,122,148,194, 237,335,343,375,390,417, V2,1,93,330,345, V4,2,11,16,18,19,33-36, V6,324-25, V7,35,46,49,245,249

First Quorum of Seventy	V1, 382
Fish Springs, New Mexico	V7,311
First Vision	V1, 245, V4,327-28
First Valley, Utah	V1,214
Firth, Idaho	V3,68
Fish	V2,70,244-45,63,70,244-45,252-54,256,263-65, V4, 196,189,204
Fish and Game Department	V4,388
Fish, Hannah Leavitt	V3,378-79
Fish Hatcheries	V2, 270
Fish, Horace	V3,378-79
Fish Haven, Idaho	V2. 254,256, V6,111
Fish Haven Idaho Camp (D+A3833UP)	V2,362
Fishing	V1,314,405,409
Fish, John Lazelle	V5,329
Fish, Joseph	V5,238
Fish Lake, Sevier,Utah	V1,74, V2,264-67. V4,29
Fishburn, Aquilla Noble	V2,217,228-31,235
Fishburn, Arthur Goodwin	V2, 219
Fishburn , Eliza	V2,212
Fishburn, Eliza Jeffs	V2, 198,219-20,228
Fishburn, Eliza Priscilla Noble	V2, 205,209-11,213-16,219,225,231-34
Fishburn, Francis	V2, 198,220
Fishburn, Francis William	V2, 213-15,225,228-29,232,235
Fishburn, Henrietta	V2, 219
Fishburn, James Alfred	V2,219
Fishburn, Laura Matilda Noble	V2, 218-19,225,234
Fishburn, lauretta	V2, 228
Fishburn, Lavinia	V2, 219,232
Fishburn, Leonora Louisa	V2, 219,232
Fishburn, Mary Ann	V2, 219
Fishburn, Rachel	V2, 219

Fishburn, Robert Leeming	V2, 198-236
Fishburn, Robert leeming Jr.	V2, 213,224,225,228-29,231-32,235
Fishburn, Waterhouse Harper	V2,219
Fisher, A.H.	V4,152, V8,252-53
Fisher, George H.	V7,303
Fisher, Mr.	V6,262
Fisher, William F.	V7,303
Fisher's Hornpipe (dance)	V6,8-9
Fishing	V2,111,246-49,252-57,263-67,269,271, V7,327
Fisk, Sally Eams	V7,181
Fisk, Varyn	V7,181
Fitch, Daniel	V7,165-66
Fitch, Mr.	V4,206
Fitch, Thomas	V7,111-12, V8,275
Fitt, Caroline Rachel Wakefield	V4,83-84
Fitt, George	V4,84
Fitzgerald, Father	V7,155
Fitzgerald, Mr	V6,247
Fitzgerald, Perry	V6,270
Fitzhugh, W.M.	V7,353
Fitzmaurice, Sargeant	V2, 17
Fitzmaurice, Thomas	V2,288
Fitzpatrick Company	V1,72
Five Points, Utah	V1,156, V4,4
Fjeldsted, C.D.	V4,18,20
Flitch, Somerset County, Pennsylvania	V5,365
Fjeldstad, Mr.	V5,292
Flack, Henry	V4,408-9
Flag	V2,70,244-45,63,70,244-45,252-54,256,263-65, V7,43,44,199,201,212-13,215-19,224-25,358
Flagstaff, Arizona	V5,84
Flagstaff Smelter	V5,372
Flagstaff, Utah	V7,164
Flake, Charles	V4,4
Flake, Green	V6,9
Flake, J+A3879ames M	V2,300

Flanigan Brothers	V2,83
Flash floods	V1,400
Flat head Indians	V3,11,63,120,193,210, 220,339
Fletcher, Elizabeth Jean	V3,134
Fletcher, Robert	V4,348
Fletcher, Vermont	V2, 270
Flinders, Doris H	V4,70
Flint, Brother	V6,145
Flint, Hannah Haws	V2, 28
Flint, Rufus	V2,288
Flood Canyon	V1, 410
Flooding	V7,353-54
Floods	V1,17,393,400,V2,17,V 3,191, V6,323
Florence, Alabama	V8,266
Florence, Henry	V1, 417, V7,24
Florence, Nebraska	V1, 206,246,296,324,349,3 51-52,368, V2,116,191,204,208,37 9, V4,45,79,102, V5,110,299,412, V6,77,316,319,382,406 , V7,169, V8,287,309
Florence, New York	V2, 77
Florence, Ohio	V8,152
Florida	V2,2858, V8,143
Flour mills	V6,375
Flygare, N.C.	V8,318
Fogg, James E.	V5,352, V8,409
Fogg, James E. Sr.	V5,375
Folsom, Amelia	V3,125
Folsom, Hyrum	V3,125
Folsum, N	V4,89
Folsom, William H,	V4,180
Folsom, William Harrison	V3 95-97,119,123-27
Folsom, Zerviah Eliza Clark	V3 95-97,119,123-27
Foote, George W.	V8,248
Foote, Timothy B	V4,365
Football	V7,344, V8,35
Ford, S. (Mrs)	V5,173
Foreman, Frank	V8,313
Forney, Dr.	V7,392

Flour	V1,72,353,363, V2,153,205-7,217,294- ,418
Flour Mills	V1,143,V2,53,97,99,27 8, V6,375
Flowers	V1, 399
Floyd, John B	V1,307
Flutes	V1, 170
Folger and Jennings	V1, 316
Folklore	V2, 186
Folson, William B	V1,179
Fool's Creek Canyon	V2, 83,85
Foote, George W.	V2,380-81
Footracing	V1,197
For The Strength of the Hills (hymn)	V1,343
Forbes, Arthur	V1, 403
Forbes, Joe	V1, 403
Forest Dale, Utah	V8,321
Forest Farmhouse	V5,252
Forges, Irene	V1, 403
Forbes, LaVern	V1, 403
Forbes, Ruby	V1, 403
Ford, Edwin	V1,165
Ford, Wm	V3, 343
Forms, Carl	V4,307
Forrest Lake	V1,399
Forsgren company	V5,278
Forsgren, John	V1,323, V6,171
Forsgren, John E.	V5,280,281-82
Forsgren, Peter A.	V5,282
Forster, Henriette	V5,281
Forster, Johan B.	V5,281
Forster, Sister	V3, 223
Forsythe, Brother	V6,234
Fort Ann, New York	V2,56
Fort Apache, Arizona	V2, 37, V5,328,329
Fort Benton	V4,59
Fort Boise	V7,184,199

Fort Bridger Wyoming	V1,179,244,307-8,331,359,368,371,V2,207,V3, 186,189, V5,94,98,228, V6,89,175,315,393,403 , V7,52,80,91,105,110,291,305,362,371-72,380,387,392, V8,86-87,90,110,132,139,173,262,266,295,302
Fort Buenaventura, Utah	V8,236
Fort Cameron	V6,280-83,404, V7,333-34
Fort Canyon, Utah	V2, 244
Fort Caspar, Wyoming	V1,363, V8,284
Fort Connor	V7,148
Fort Custer	V7,21
Fort Des Moines	V6,76
Fort Donaldson, Tennessee	V8,266
Fort Douglas, Utah	V1,6,386,407,423,V3,263, V2,192, V4,171,396, V5,410, V6,11,14,249,282, V7,114,121,122,189,199,213,222,322V8,255,295
Fort Douglas Band	V2, 388
Fort Duchesne, Utah	V4,407-10V8,302
Fort Ephraim	V2, 47
Fort Great Salt Lake City	V8,104
Fort Hall, Idaho	V8,110,176,181,237
Fort Harmony	V3, 121, V6,395
Fort Herriman	V2, 118,143
Fort Holbrook	V2, 37
Fort John	V1,360
Fort Kearney	V1,241,261,347,353, V2,192, V5,94,101, V6,403, V7,291,305,368

Fort Laramie	V1,173,330,347,355,358,359-61,368,370-71,V2,12,V3, 184,340, V5,94,98,207,229,315, V6,376, V7,291,304-5,308,369,380,384, V8,60,154,156,159-60,203-4,259,286
Fort Leavenworth	V1,138,238,307,345, V4,181,183-84,193 V5,187,199-200,201-2, V6,297,299,356,397, V7,163,362,267-68,397, V8,167-68,174
Fort Lemhi, Idaho	V8,139
Fort Madison, Iowa	V8,95
Fort Meeker	V4,408-9
Fort Okanogan	V7,293
Fort Peteetneet	V2, 315
Fort Platte	V1,347,359,362
Fort Rawlins	V7,120-21
Fort Russell	V5,390
Fort Sanders, Wyoming	V7,306
Fort Steele	V5,390
Fory Sumpter	V7,290
Fort Supply, Wyoming	V8,86-87,139
Fort Tucson	V5,214-15
Fort Utah	V2, 283,294,303,304,312,314, V6,136, V8,112
Fort Vancouver, Washington	V8,239
Fort Washakie	V5,397, V7,305
Fort Williams	V1,360, V2,12, B7,304
Fortie, Alexander	V4,288
Forts	V3, 92
Forty-Mile Spring, Utah	V3,59
Forty Thieves, The (play)	V4,118
Fosdick, Brother	V3,325
Foster, Jane Ellen	V6,34

Foster, Lorena Brown	V8,307
Foster, Millie	V1,298
Foster, W.H.	V1,298, V6,9
Fotheringham, William	V1,273,283
Fountain Green, Utah	V4,310,312, V6,220, V8,76,83
Fourteenth Ward	V1,151, V2,137
Fourth of July	V2,36,V3 260, V7,18-- 22,122, V8,9,271- 76,370
Fowler, Catherine S.	V5,382
Fowler, Daniel	V1,173,330,347,355,35 8,359-61,368,370- 71V3, 184,340
Fowler, Don D.	V5,382
Fowler, Orson Squire	V3 98
Fox, Charles	V2, 212
Fox, E.F.	V1,391
Fox, Elisabeth	V7,265
Fox, Emmeline Blanche	V7,254-55
Fox, Feramorz Y	V7,254-55
Fox Islands, Maine	V2, 101-2,129,360, V5,12,189, V6,293
Fox, Isaac	
Fox, Jesse May	V7,253-54,257,261,262
Fox, Jesse N.	V4,412
Fox, Jesse W	V1,22V3 336-37, V6,111,267,287, V8,378
Fox, Jesse Williams, Sr.	V7,253
Fox, Jesse Williams, Jr.	V7,253- 54,257,261,262,256- 58,262-63
Fox, Rosemary Johnson	V7,253-54
Fox, Ruth Clare (Daisy)	V7,257
Fox, Ruth May	V1,11,V3, 39, V7,251- 65
Fox River, Iowa	V1, 341
Fox (tribe)V8,203,223	
Foxes	V1,113
Framingham, Massachusetts	V1, 107,110

France,	V1,12,151,290-91,294,317-18, V5,278, V7,290, V8,147
France, Dr.	V4,366
Francis, Samuel	V7,139
Francis, Samuel (Mrs.)	V6,269
Francisco, Mexico	V2, 26
Francisco, Mr.	V5,226
Frandsen, Alice Haycock	V2,75,77
Frandsen, Pete	V2, 76
Frandsen, Tom	V2, 76
Frandsen, Christian	V3 240
Franfort-on-the-Main (Germany)	V2,134
Frank (Indian)	V2,193
Frank, Margaret May	V3, 390
Frank, Marshal	V5,304
Frankenstein, Silesia	V8,242
Franklin County , Idaho	V7,303, V8,55,139
Franklin County, Virginia	V7,185, 353
Franklin Dewey Richards (book)	V1,138
Franklin, Idaho	V1,83, V2,12,212, V5,168,244,245,248, V7,124,186
Franklin, John	V7,373
Franklin, Ohio	V2, 149,154, V6,111,115,117
Franktown, Nevada	V8,87
Frankum, William	V6,274
Fraserm,Barbara	V6,93
Frazer, Eliza H.	V7,131
Frazer, H.W.	V7,131
Frazer, Thomas	V5,128
Frederick VII, K+A4051ing of Denmark	V5,28,290
Fredrickson, Charley	V3, 238,239
Fredriksad, Norway	V5,283,284,291-93,310,312-13,316
Fredonia, Arizona	V2, 36-37
Fredonia Branch	V2, 36-37
Free State Party	V8,261

Freedom, Cattaraugus County, New York	V5,186
Freedom, New York	V2,149,153,V3 164
Free Masons	V7,212
Freeport, Illinois	V7,119,121
Freeze, Carl	V4,90
Freeze, Grace	V4,90
Feeze, Jane	V1,287
Freeze, Lillie Tuckett	V1, 11, V4,88-9
Freeze, Mary A	V3 164, V7,245,262
Freeze, Rhea	V4,90
Freighting	V2, 37, V6,244,248-50, V8,266-67,279-80,286-87,291-98,300-06,318
Freemont County, Idaho	V7,303
Fremont County, Iowa	V8,227
Fremont, California	V8,25
Fremont, John C.	V2,12,32-33,238,241,281,282,291,292,31,403,V3,261-62, V7,281,283,299, V8,148,162,169
Fremont Island	V2,239,V3, 33,262, V4,205,208,209, V4,256,264,266,267,272
Fremont, Nebraska	V1,351
Fremont School, Salt Lake City	V7,341-42, V6,8
Fremont Stake	V8,411
Fremont Stake Academy	V8,411
Fremont River	V6,381
Friedman, Moritz	V2,408
Friedman, S	V2,404
Friendly islands	V4,3, V5,22-27
Friends Seminary, New York	V1, 151
Friendship, New York	V2, 341
Frey, Johnny	V8,292
Frisco, Utah	V6,278,281, V7,196, V8,245
Frohman, Charles	V4,91,98-100
Froman, David	V6,206

Frontier Guardian (newspaper)	V1,346, V8,142,227
Frostbite	V7,382
Frost, Burr	V3, 235
Frost, Ina Fae Hamablin	V1,166
Fruit Growing	V2, 25-26,112
Fry, Richard	V6,267
Fryer, R.C.	V7,349
Frying Pan River	V5,48-50
Fuel	V1,390,403
Fuller, David	V7,57,278
Fuller, Elijah K	V2, 292
Fuller, Frank	V4,358, V7,100,107-13
Fuller's Hill Park, Salt Lake City	V5,256
Fuller, Jane Lothropo	V2, 95
Fuller, Lucas	V6,232
Fuller, Samuel	V2, 95
Fuller, William	V1, 185
Fuller's Hill	V1, 185-87
Fullmer, Almon L	V2, 315-16
Fullmer, David	V1, 342, V2,303,307,310, V8,113,370
Fullmer, John S.	V7,57,278
Funk,. Daniel Buckley	V2, 261-64, V8,73- 75,78-79
Funk, Mariah DeMill	V2, 261-64
Funk's Lake	V2, 261-64
Fur hunting	V2,239,V3, 33,262
Fur trade	V2, 288, V7,293,297,298,313-4. V8,239-40
Furman, family	V3, 361
Furniture	V1,53,85-86
Furniture stores	V2, 40-41
Furs	V5,68,397
Fur Trappers	V7,304
G	
Gagon, Mary Augusta	
Goodrich	V2,55
Galbraith, John	V3,274
Gale, Joseph	V7,286

Gale, Priscilla Hyorth	V2, 194,197
Galena, Illinois	V8,243
Galena (lead)	V4,397,399
Galilee (boat)	V2,249-51
Gallagher, Major	V5,247, V5,247
Galland, Dr.	V6,142,293
Galland, Isaac	V1,333-34
Galloway, New Jersey	V2,341
Gallagher, Major	V5,247
Gallup, New Mexico	V5,82
Gallup (school trustee)	V8,130
Gallyard, Jonkoping, Sweden	V3, 66
Galveston, Texas	V8,262
Gamble, Charles S.	V4,379,392
Gamble, James	V6,217
Gamed (play)	V4,118
Games	V1,158,198-99, V6,160
Gamester, The (play)	V4,106
Gammell, James	V7,82
Gangrene	V1,90
Gans, A.	V8,242
Gans, Abraham	V2, 418
Gap, Arizona	V5,238
Gar Relief Corps	V2, 166
Garden City, Utah	V2,254
Garden City Camp (DUP)	V2, 77
Garden Grove company	V4,350
Garden Grove, Iowa	V1, 205,339,342-43,377, V7,280, V8,67,150,201
Gardens	V2, 25-27,49,145,160
Gardo House	V3, 34,36,98,113-115
Gardner, Archibald	V1, 243, V4,82
Gardner, David P	V1,384
Gardner, George Bryant	V2, 51
Gardner, J.P.	V4,33
Gardner, Robert	V8,126
Gardner, W.H.	V4,27
Gardo House	V4,3,33,178,265,269-70,277,278

Garfield Beach, Great Salt Lake	V1,6,16,188-90, V3,32,V4,11, V6,250, V7,18-19, V8,315
Garfield Boat	V6,251-52
Garfield County, Utah	V3, V5,359, V8,12
Garfield Exchange (store)	V1,267,V3,11,63,120,1 93,210,220,339
Garfield, James A.	V1,188, V7,129
Garfield Landing	V4,259
Garfield, Utah	V4,264,271,272
Garlitz, Hugo	V7,349
Garn, Daniel	V1, 255,260-61, V6,88, V8,21
Garn, Martin	V1, 261
Garn, Samuel	V7,312
Garn, Wilhelmina Wagner	V1, 261
Garner, John A	V5,331
Garner, William	V4,205,206
Garr, Abe	V3, 270-71
Garr, John	V6,89
Garr, Ralph	V6,88,90
Garrett, Ann	V4,75
Garrett, Ann Priscilla	V4,76
Garrett, Elizabeth	V4,75
Garrett, Elizabeth Albina	V4,76
Garrett, George	V4,76
Garrett, Hannah	V4,75
Garrett, Hannah lamb	V4,75
Garrett, Henry	V4,76
Garrett, James	V4,76
Garrett, John	V4,75
Garrett, Joseph	V4,75
Garrett, Lucy Maria	V4,76
Garrett, Maria Maycock	V4,76-77
Garrett, Mary	V4,75
Garrett, Mary Jane	V4,76
Garrett, Mr.	V3, 208
Garrett, Priscila Wilkins	V4,76
Garrett, Samuel	V4,75
Garrett, Sarah	V4,75
Garrett, Sarah Hannah	V4,76
Garrett, Susannah	V4,75,76

Garrett. Susanna Walding	V4,75
Garrett, William	V4,75-77
Garrett, William Alfred	V4,76
Garrick (ship)	V6,48,50
Garrish, John H	V6,247
Gas wells	V4,7
Gas works	V3,8
Gates, B. Cecil	3, V5,113
Gates, Jacob	V3, 208, V4,20, V7,270-71. V8,287
Gates, Susa Young	V1,11,418,V2,171,269, V3, 39,113,133-34, V4,11,130,281-82,317, V5,42,145,146,174, V7,249,268-72,347
Gathering	V1,2
Gauche, Chief (indian)	V2,289V3,33
Gaudin, Madalain	V1, 295
Gayton, Zoe	V7,350
Geary, Elizabeth Hyde	V5,185
Geauga, Ohio	V2, 28, V8,235
Geddes, Joseph	V8,384
Geddes, Mary Ann	V8,385
Geese	V2, 257
Gefle, Sweden	V1,323, V5,281-82
Gembel, James	V2, 204
Gemmell, Robert C	V4,398
Genealogical Society of Utah	V1, 105,115, V6,5
Genealogical work	V1, 79,130, V6,1,4-5, V7,38
Genealogy Library	V2, 197, V4,123
Genealogy Magazine	V4,312
General Conference	V1,7,335,V2,214,220,2 24,329, V4,2,80, V7,269
General Garfield (steamboat)	V1,189
Geneal McLellan (ship)	V4,234-40
General Theological Seminary, New York City	V2, 384-85,389
Genessee, New York	V2, 79

Genesee River	V4,240
Geneva, Switzerland	V1,151
Geneva Resort (Utah Lake)	V2, 246,250,251
Geneva Steel Plant	V2, 246,250,251, V7,195
Geneva, Utah	V7,356
Genoa, Italy	V1, 290-93
Genoa, Nebraska	V1,351-52, V2,204, V6,175
Genoa, Nevada	V1,219,222-23,V3,350, V8,139
Gensler, S	V2, 404
Gentile League of Utah	V7,124
Gentlemen's Driving Club	V7,185, 353
Gentry, Bill	V1,409,413V3, 249
Gentry, Sarah Starr	V1, 413
Gentry Mountain	V1, 409,413
George IV of England	V1, 297
George M. Scott & Co.	V7,191-216
George Q. Cannon & Sons	V8,8
George Washington (ship)	V1, 142, V2,203
George, William	V6,267
Georgetown, Utah	V8,126
Georgia	V7,399
Germania Smelter	V7,357
Germany	V2,72,134,V3,9, V5,278, V7,147-58, V8,21,281
German Mission	V1, 260-61
German Societies	V8,3
Get Up and Bar The Foor (song)	V1,303-4
Gheen, Asneth Harmon	V5,59
Gibbins, Andrew	V2, 75, V6,227,410
Gibbons, Helen	V4,315
Gibbons, James	V7,241
Gibbons, William B	V1,173 , V3,195
Gibbs, Brother	V6,213
gibbs, Eliza Dana	V4,13-16
Gibbs, George F.	V4,35
Gibbs, William Henry	V7,139

Gibbs, Isaac L.	V5,245
Gibbs, Josiah F	V2, 257-58, V5,416
Gibson, Mr.	V3,14
Gibson, Senator	V7,7
Gifford, Freeborn	V3, 246
Gifford, George Washington	V2,59
Gifford, Louisa Hale	V2, 58-59
Gifford, Oliver D	V3, 246
Gifford, Samuel K	V3, 243,244,246,248
Gift of the Segó Lily (poem)	V5,135
Gift of tongues	V1, 88,121, V2,82, V7,272-73
Gibson, Henry E.	V7,102
Gila River,	V1,239,V2,291, V4,190- 91,195-97,199, V5,210,217-18, V6,300- 301, V7,59, V8,58,159,161
Gila Valley, Arizona	V3,51
Gilbert, Bro	V5,410
Gilbert, Chloe P. Thayer	V7,312
Gilbert, Grove Karl Gilbert	V2, 241
Gilbert, John H.	V7,31-32
Gilbert, Kathryn S.	V6,279
Gilbert, Mrs. John	V8,243
Gilborn, Mike	V2, 270
Giles, Jessie	V4,288
Giles, Mr.	V4,291
Giles, Parley P.	V7,224
Giles, Professor	V4,30
Giles, Stinkler	V4,361
Giles, Thomas	V6,335
Gill, Caroline	V4,57
Gill, Hannah Mason	V4,57
Gill, John	V4,56-57
Gill, Martha Burford	V4,56-57
Gillard, John	V6,70
Gillespie, Captain	V4,59,60
Gillets, Truman	V6,201
Gillett, C.M.	V2,73,74
Gillette, Viola	V4,85
Gillette, Wyoming	V7,190
Gillogly, James Lee	V2, 382,390, V8,250

Gilmer Park, Salt Lake City	V5,256
Gilmore Stage Line	V6,122
Gilpin, William	V7,297
Gilson, Sam	V8,303
Glissmeyer, Darro Huhl	V8,391
Glissmeyer, Ruth Huhl	V8,391
Girad, Jenette	V4,301
Girl I Left Behind Mr, The (song)	V4,1813
Girls Friendly Lodge, Brighton	V1,419
Gislason, President and Sister	V5,288
Glacier lake	V2,279
Glade, David	V7,217
Glade, James	V4,248
Gladhill, Sarah Moulding	V6,71
Glasgow, Scotland	V5,120, V6,51,142
Gleason, Lillie Boyer	V3 ,51
Gleason, Lillie Boyer	V3, 51
Glee Clubs	V4,12
Glen Canyon Dam	V2, 287,289,290
Glen Canyon, Arizona	V5,238-39
Glenbar, Arizona	V5,235
Glendale, Arizona	V2, 290
Glendale, Utah	V4,405, V5,90
Glendinning, Mayor	V7,335
Glenn Helen Ranch, California	V2,326
Glenn, R.W.	V6,334
Glenn, Robert Wilson	V6,271-74,276
Glenwood Springs, Colorado	V5,48,50-51
Glenwood, Alberta, Canada	V3, 361
Glenwood, Utah	V3, 201, V6,271-77
Globe, Arizona	V3, 53
Glostrup, Koenhavan, denmark	V6,170
God Bless Our Maountain Home	V8,8
God of Our Fathers, We Come Unto Thee (hymn)	V2,21

Godbe Exchange Bulding	V4,368, V7,164
Godbe Pitts Drug Store, Salt Lake City	V6,236
Godbe, W.S.	V3, 98. V4,366-69, V8,275
Godbe, William	V1, 262
Godbe's Drug Store	V4,251
Godbeite movement	V6,254, V7,324
God Bless Thy Chosen Seer (song)	V5,174
Goddard, Ebenezer	V3, 363
Goddard, Elizabeth H	V3, 156
Goddard, George	V1,31-32,V3, 21, , V5,167, V6,8, V8,275,414
Goddard, Heber S.	V2, 8,23
Goddard, Joseph	V8,128
Goddard, Judson	V1, 194
Goddard, Stephen	V1, 170
Goddard, Sibil Brigham	V3, 363
Goddell, Hi	V1,393
Godfrey, Kenneth	V8,56
Goff, Mr.	V8,318
Gold	V2,13,285,V3, 34,36,98,113-115, V4,241- 24,245,309,347,372,38 4,385,394,397,416, V5,68-70,134- 35,227,346, V8,25,75,111,119,177
Gold family	V3, 361
Gold Hill, Nevada	V2, 398
Gold Mines	V1, 241,243,420-21, V6,242,278,279,281, V7,62-77,167,182,296- 30,305,345
Gold Pass Road	V8,308

	V1, 370, V2,294-301,322-25,377-78,404,411, V6,214,360-61,402, V8,74-75,111,114,119,209,226-27,231,235-36,296,308,370
Gold rush	
Gold S.	V2,404
Gold standard	V8,34
Goldberg, L	V2, 405
Goldberg, Maurice	V2, 405
Goldberg, President	V2, 42
Golden Pass toll road	V1, 422, V7,75
Golden Spike	V1,V2,70,192,367, 174, V6,242,246,263,
Golden Spike Anniversary Celebration Committee	V8,312-13
Golden, Abraham	V1, 202
Golden, Colorado	V7,297
Golden, Sarah Houghton	V1,202
Golden's Point, Illinois	V1, 232
Goldfield, Nevada	V2, 399
Goldfields	V1,345
Goldman, C. (Mrs)	V2, 405,409
Goldsbrough, Henry	V3, 268
Goldstein S.	V8,242
Goodale, Isaac N	V2, 316
Goodale, Joe	V1, 196
Goodhart, George	V6,394
Goodliffe, Arnold	V5,328, V6,255-57
Goodliffe, L	V3, 27
Goodloe house	V3, 94
Goodman, Job	V2, 233
Goodyear, Miles M	V1, 391
Goodrich, Albert Gardner	V2, 55
Goodrich, Benjamin Franklin	V2, 51
Goodrich, Byron	V2, V2,55
Goodrich, Eliza Ann Taggart	V2,53-54,56
Goodrich, Esther Fidelia	V2, 54

Goodrich, Fannie Sophia	V2, 54
Goodrich, George albert`	V2, 51-56
Goodrich, Harriet Maria Taggart	V2, 53-54,56
Goodrich, Hyrum Parks	V2, 54
Goodrich, Julia Louisa	V2, 54
Goodrich, Penelope Randall Gardner	V2,51,52,55
Goodrich, Rhoda Slade	V2, 54
Goodrich, Violet	V2, 56
Goodrich, Wallace	V2, 54
Goodrich, William Burrage	V2, 54
Goodson, Elder	V6,50
Goodwin, C.C.	V2, 230,234
Goodwin, Charles Carol	V7,2,138-39,150-52,233,250
Goodwin, Dollie	V7,151
Goodwin, Jesse	V7,151
Goodwin, John N	V7,316
Goodwin, Judge	V4,85
Goodwin, Laura	V8,24
Goodwin's Weekly	V7,150
Goodyear, Andrew	V8,238-39
Goodyear, Billy	V8,238-39
Goodyear, Mary Eliza	V8,239
Goodyear, Miles	V2,292, V6,412, V8,111-12,132,136,157,236
Goodyear, Pomona	V8,238-39
Goosebeck, Bro	V6,7
Goose Creek	V4,379,391,392
Goose Creek Branch	V4,386
Goose Creek Mountains	V1,242, V8,181
Goose CreekValley	V4,387
Gopher Town (Spanish Ford)	V2,62
Gordon, Alfred	V2, 83
Gordon, R.J.	V3, 396
Gorman, Senator	V7,7
Goshen Bay, Utah lake	V2, 248
Goshen Canyon	V2,244
Goshen Creek	V2, 244
Goshen, Elmer I	V4,95,169,172

Goshen, Utah	V1,212, V5,326
Goshute Indians	V3, 230, V5,394
Gossip (Indian)	V8,101
Gosiute (tribe)	V8,101,324-26,332
Goss, Peter L.	V3, 89
Gothenburg, Sweden	V1, 323,V2,157
Gottfredson, Peter	V2, 266
Gould, Brother	V6,233
Gould, J.	V8,317
Gould, Samuel	V2, 269
Gowans, H.S.	V4,12
Graehl, H	V1,202
Graflin, Margaret Johnstone	V6,331
Grafton, Utah	V3,191, V6,103-5, V8,92
Graham, Charles	V4,117
Graham, George	V4,380-81
Graham, J.W.	V6,247
Graham, John C.	V4,102
Graham, Thomas	V3, 19
Grain	V1,317,V2,29,44,62,18 6,V3, 30-31
Grain Threshing Machine	V2,48
Grames, Albert	V5,372-73
Grames, Celia Downard	V5,372-73
Grames, Elgen	V5,373
Grames, Lilly Bass	V5,372-73
Granaries	V2, 161
Grand Army of the Republic	V7,199,356, V8,3
Grand Canyon	V1, V2,286,V5,239,7, V4,403, V7,59
Grand Canyon Cattle Company	V5,264
Grand County, Utah	V2,10,V7,6,141
Grand duchess, The (opera)	V4,310, V8,275
Grand Falls, Arizona	V5,234,237,238
Grand Island	V8,150
Grand Jubilee, 1877	V4,289, V5,166-67
Grand juries	V1,268,286,288
Grand Pacific Hotel, Salt Lake City	V7,192
Grand River	V8,58,204

Grand River, Iowa	V1,172,342-45
Granger	V2, 18
Grander, Brother	V5,174
Granger, Utah	V4,413
Granite	V1,306,309,387-90
Granite Lake	V2, 278
Granite Rock	V1, 214,224
Granite Stake	V2, 133
Grand River	V3,33
Grant, A.M.	V7,216
Grant, Augusta Winters	V5,40
Grant, Caroline	V6,157
Grant, David	V5,197, V6,355,357
Grant, George D.	V3,232,268,269,273-76,294,301, V6,393
Grant, George W	v3, V4,63
Grant, Heber J	V1,66,418,V2,373,375, V3,33,223, V4,18,20,297-98,324,332-386, V5,113,154, V6,328-31, V8,376
Grant, Helen R	V1,138,140,141,V2,45, 329,V3,41,305,353, V4,41,377, V6,45,289, V7,189
Grant, Jedediah M	V1,301,V3, 8,10,130,172,227,313,323, V4,20,332,351,367, V6,134-35,265,268,288,391, V7,62,87,98,, V8,54,59,97,119,163-64
Grant, Lucy Stringham	V8,386
Grant, Margaret	V6,157
Grant, Mary Ann Hyde	V5,186,197
Grant, Ulysses S	V1,174,V2,8,70,V3,117, V6,27, V7,8,119,125,127-58V8,243,256

	V1,225,411,V3,140-41,230-32, V4,3,11,13,386, V5,144, V6,53,88,258,260,389, V7,142,170,351, V8,323
Grantsville, Utah	
Grape Vine Canyon	V6,235
Grape Vine Springs, Utah	V8,307
Grapevines	V6,69
Grapes	V2,26,138,141
Grasshopper Creek, Montana	V1,227
Grasshopper war (1855)	V3,185
	V1,1,21,233,243-44,322,394,V2,53,65,190,235,V3,32,66,193,225,232,309, V4,46,123,245,249, V6,144,255,258,348, V7,30,38,70,103,118,302
Grasshoppers	
Grass Springs	V6,227
Grass Valley, California	V2, 412
	V2, 126,265,266, V5,416,422, V6,277
Grass Valley, Utah	
Graupe, Albert	V2, 408
Grapue, Martha Watters	V2,415
Grapue, William	V2,408,415
Graveley, Cambridge, England	V4,73
Gravel Springs Ranch	V2, 87
Gravell, William	V4,231
Graves	V1,324,359,367-69,402
Graves, Frank	V1, 196
Graves, M.N.	V3, 35
Graves, Mary	V6,182
Graves medical Clinic	V3,148
Gravi Missouri	V7,32
Gray, Robert	V7,293,300
Gray, William	V8,237
Greasewood	V2,59,191,256

Great Basin Kingdom (book)	V1,310,V2,239,281,282,297,308,310,
Great Britian	V1,335,V2,31,220,222-23,229,V3, 57
Great Centennial Exhibition at hiladelphia	V5,152
Great Falls, Montana	V3, 381
Great Jehovah (song)	V7,221
Great God To Thee Our Voices Raise (poem)	V5,109
Great Marlborough (HMS)	V4,307
Great Malvern, England	V1, 75
Great Mitton, England	V1, 135
	V1,331,375,391,421,V2,33,38,129,237-42,2, V4,7,27,167,229,247,252-56,260-61,264-67,271-72,280,38650,257,264,281,286,288,304,354,401,V3,31-33,78,261-62, V5,15,383,384,386-88, V6,8,9,245,249-51,254,256,264,412, V7,18-19,46,76-77,195-96,263,326,276, V8,134,263,280,319,324,326,328
Great Salt lake	4,326,328
Great Salt Lake & Hot Springs Railroad	V6,12-13
Great Salt Lake Carrying Company	V7,75
Great Salt lake Martial Band	V1,194,416
Greaves, Peter Sr.	V3,238,239
Greeley, Colorado	V5,390
Greeley, Horoace	V3, 238,239
Greeley, Horace	V3, 134,137, V5,389-90
Green, A. Jr.	V7,25
Green Blanket (indian)	V8,82

Green Bushes (mucical play)	V4,93,118,296
Green County, Indiana	V8,158
Green, Daniel K	V3, 361
Green, Eliza Cheshire	V4,122, V7,27
Green, Ephraim	V4,220
Green, Evan M	V5,361
Green, family (Oak City)	V4,285
Green, Fred	V3, 76
Green, James	V4,122, V7,37
Green, James Frederic	V7,139
Green, John	V5,340
Green, John P.	V8,71
Green, John Y.	V8,142
Green, Louise Carlsen	V5,307
Green, Melva Shurtliff	V1, 59
Green Mountains	V2, 103, V5,192
Green, N. St John	V7,128
Green Plains, Illinois	V2, 351, V8,116
	V1,172,243,319,370,40 9,411,V2,62,131,191,2 39,257,282,286,289,V3 , 33,184,186,249,266,26 9, V4,64,245, V5,48-49, V6,89,217- 18,224,393,394,402, V7,80-
Green River	81,163,283,369,385
Green River, Utah	V2,289V3,33
Green River Valley	V1, 369
	V2, 30,414, V6,399, V7,305, V8,62,74-
Green River, Wyoming	75,92,131,139,295,304
Green Springs , Arizona	V8,93
Green, Susan R	V1,283+
Green (teacher)	V8,123
Greene, Adeline	V3, 390
Greenbaugh, John	V2, 121
Greenbaugh, Simon	V2, 405
Greenberg, M.	V8,242
Greenhalgh, M.A. Y.	V3, 39
Greensburg, Indiana	V8,396
Green Plains, Illinois	V1,204

Greene, Evan M.	V5,143-44, V7,55
Greene, John Y	V2, 292
Greene, Susan Kent	V5,143-44
Greenville, Utah	V6,281
Greenewald, Aaron	V2, 405,406
Greenwood, Alma	V7,8
Greenwood, Jean S.I.	V7,41,134,229, V8,1,147,323
Greeniv, Daniel	V2, 405
Greensburgh, Pennsylvania	V4,102
Greentimber, Idaho	V5,330
Greenville, South Carolina	V4,351
Greenville, Utah	V3 69
Greenwald, jacob J	V2, 405
Greenwell, Ambrose	V1, 196
Greenwell, Lizzie Chapple	V6,70-71
Greenwell, Richard	V6,71
Greenwich, England	V1, 354
Greenwich, Piute County, Utah	V4,4
Greenwood, Annie Pyke	V4,340, V6,127-28,179
Greenwood, Charles H.	V5,416, V6,128
Greenwood Cutoff	V1, 370
Greenwood, Jean S.I.	V6,93,139,333
Greenwood, Josephine Payne	V4,288
Gregory, Albert	V4,145
Gregory, William H.	V4,172
Gregory XVI (pope)	V1, 12
Gregson, family	V3, 361
Greis, Denmark	V5,288
Grey, Charles	V3, 268
Gridley, California	V4,83
Griffin, A.D.	V5,107
Griffin, Emma R.	V4,356
Griffin, Georgia	V2, 411
Griffith, David	V1,144
Griffith, Mary Steed	V1, 144
Griffiths, Ray	V4,231
Griggs, J.F.	V5,75
Griggs, T.C.	V1,298
Griggs, Thomas C.	V2, 220, V4,300

Grimmett, Hyrum	V5,356
Grist, Mrs.	V4,93,118,296
Gristmills	V1,346,V3, 26,234,394-95, V2,26,27,54, V5,270-72, V6,277
Groesbeck, Dr.	V3, 54
Groesbeck, Elizabeth	V3, 156
Grossebeck (family)	V8,389
Groesbeck, Helen Melvina	V8,399
Groesbeck, Nicholas	V8,397,399
Groesbeck, Tessie Clawson	V4,115
Grouard, Benjamin F.	V4,9-10
Grouse Creek Jack (indian)	V4,387
Grove Creek, Utah	V2, 244
Grove Roken Songd, Norway	V5,297
Grover, Brother	V3, 309
Grover, Joel	V2, 91, V8,63
Grover, Mary Asenath Richards	V2, 91
Grover, Thomas	V7,46
Groves, Brother	V3, 233
Groves, Elisha H	V2, 314,317
Groves, W.H.	V4,367, V7,356-57
Grow, Eva	V4,323
Grow, George	V4,320
Grow, Henry	V4,270,319-20, V5,242-44
Grow, Mary Ann	V4,319
Grow, Otto	V4,291, V5,243
Grow, William	V1,393
Gruber, Franz	V1. 172
Grundtvig, Mrs.	V5,315
Gudmundson, Moroni	V5,344
Gudmundsen, Gudmund	V1. 323
Guernsey Ruts	V2, 29,257-60
Guerra, Mr.	V7,281
Guffick (Indian chief)	V5,392
Guittau, Francois	V1, 345
Gull, Alfred	V4,288
Gully, Lieutenant	V5,207-8
Gully, Samuel	V5,231

Gunnell, Elsie	V4,392
Gunnell, Francis W.	V6,258,261
Gunnell, Frank Owens	V4,392
Gunnell, Louis	V4,392
Gunnell, Will	V4,392
Gunnison, (explorer)	V8,268
Gunnison Island	V4,272
Gunnison Massacre	V2,41,288,V3, 213, V5,342-44,393, V6,108, V7,103
Gunnison, J.W.	V2, 29,257-91
Gunnison, John W.	V5,342-43,393
Gunnison, Lieutenant	V7,61,77
Gunnison, Utah	V1, 347,359,362, V5,176,278,367,416- 17,423
Gunter, Wanda Beesley	V2, 21
Gurley, Enos H	V1, 203
Gurley, John A.	V7,316
Guthrie, J.W.	V6,247,249
Gustin, H.	V8,80
Guyman, Noah T.	V1, 261
Guyman, W.A.	V1,410
Guymon, Annie	V4,343-45
Guymon, Enoch	V4,343-46
Guymon, Francis	V4,346
Guymon, Heber	V4,342-46
Guymon, Jimmie	V4,343-46
Guymon, Lafayette	V4,342-46
Guymon, Lucy	V4,343-45
Guymon, Margaret	V4,343-46
Guymon, Mary	V4,345-46
Guymon, Phebe	V4,342-46
Gwin, Senator	V7,281,283
Gwncyfyn, Carmarthen, Wales	V4,231
Gymnasiums	V7,346-49
Gypsum	V1,380
Guide Book to Mormon History for Budget Travel (book)	V1,333
H	
H. M. S. Pinafore (operatta)	V7,353

Haag, Herman	V1,22
Haag, R	V1,22
Hadden, Alfred	V4,415, V5,337
Haddock, Edith P.	V5,354
Hadlock, James	V7,223
Hadlock, Ruben	V1, 236
Hadlock Springs, Utah	V8,382
Hadsund, Denmark	V2, 370
Hafen, Ann Woodbury	V5,132-33
Hafen, Anna E	V3, 22
Hafen, Emil	V3, 22
Hafen, John	V2, 195
Hafen, LeRoy R.	V2, 282,284, V5,132
Hafen, Wilfore	V3, 69
Hagland, John	V3, 306
Haglestead, Frank	V2, 270
Height, Brother	V6,134
Haight, Horton	V3, 188, V4,387-88, V5,234
Haight's Creek, Utah	V1,242
Haight, Isaac C.	V1,304,307,310, V5,341
Haight, Isaac D	V3, 235
Haines, Julia D.	V4,296
Haines (teacher)	V8,123
Hair, John	V8,21-23,
Hakes, Collins	V5,262-63
Hale, Alvin	V2,58
Hale, Catherine hanson	V2, 59
Hale, Charlotte	V2, 58-59
Hale, Eliyh	V2,57
Hale, Eliza jane	V2, 58-59
Hale, Frederick Albert	V3, 100
Hale, Governor	V7,307
Hales, George	V1,170
Hale, Hosaling (Mrs.)	V3, 377
Hale, J.H.	V6,393
Hale, James	V2, 57-60
Hale, James Ezra	V2, 58-59
Hale, Jonathan H	V2, 101-2
Hale, Joseph Hyrum	V2, 58-59
Hale, Lucy	V2, 58-59
Hale, Lucy Clements	V2, 56-60
Hale, Martha Ann	V2, 57-60
Hale, Oscar	V4,381

Hale, Sarah Elizabeth Barkdall	V2, 58-59
Hale's Bend, Utah	V2, 59
Hales, Eliza Bockband	V6,168-70
Hales, George	V6,371
Half-Breed Tract, Iowa	V8,192
Halfway House (inn)	V4,372-73
Hall, Dr and Mrs	V2, 392
Hall, Ann Matilda Worley Hooper	V2,89-90
Hall, Florence A. Tucker	V6,161-63
Hall, G. Stanley	V3, 218
Hall, Joseph	V2, 89-90
Hall, Millenium Matilda	V2, 89-90
Hall, Robert	V2,166
Hall, Thirza	V2, 90
Halladay, George,	V1,311
Halladay, (Mrs.) Bella and Burt	V8,123
Halleck (general)	V8,295
Halliday, Vernee	V8,19
Halloran, James	V4,147
Halloween	V8,36
Halls, Brother	V4,346
Halsey, William L.	V8,244
Halvorson. A	V4,319
Halvorson, Hans	V5,300
Hamblin, Jacob	V5,234,408,423, V6,226-32,395-97, V8,97-98
Hamblin, Lyman	V1,165
Hamblin, Oscar	V6,396
Hamburg, Germany	V1,260, V5,278,299,305,313, V8,282
Hamden, Connecticut	V8,237
Hamill S.S.	V4,128
Hamilton Club	V3, 201
Hamilton, D. (Mrs.)	V2, 390, V5,20
Hamilton Fort, Utah	V3, 203
Hamilton, Nevada	V7,152
Hamilton, New York	V8,404
Hamilton, Samuel	V6,232
Hamilton Settlement, Wisconsin	V2, 353

Hamlet (play)	V4,102
Hammer, Andrew	V5,300
Hammer Amy	V3, 360
Hammer, Josiah	V3, 355,388
Hammer, Sister	V3, 388
Hammett, David	V1,403
Hammon, F.A.	V8,317
Hammond, Charity Edwards	V7,165
Hammond, F.A.	V2, 161, V5,259
Hammond, Francis Asbury	V7,13*,165-68
Hammond Hall	V8,256
Hammond, J.T.	V2, 234, V7,8,205,214
Hammond, Mary Jane Dilworth	V2, 161,162, V7,167-68
Hammond, Samuel G.	V7,165
Hammond, Walter K	V1, 45
Hampton, Benjamin	V3, 268,274-75,277- 78,285,287-97, V6,376
Hampton, Brother	V5,209
Hams Fork	V3, 186-88, V7,369-70, V8,142
Hanabi (indian)	V6,394,V8,329,336,351 ,353,356-57,359
Hanak, S.	V2,406
Hanak, D. (mrs)	V2, 409
Hanak, Simon	V2, 405
Hancey, Annie Marie Christopherson	V4,363
Hancey, James	V4,362-64
Hancey, James Sands	V4,362-64
Hancey, Rachel Seamons	V4,362-64
Hancock, Albert	V2, 268
hancock, C.B.	V6,223
Hancock, Charles	V1,54-55, V6,215
Hancock, Clarissa	V6,185-200,207- 12,215,222
Hancock, County , Illinois	V1,334, V8,56- 57,66,150
Hancock,Daniel Robert	V1,58
Hancock,Elizabeth	V1,53-54
Hancock, Emily Melissa	V6,224

Hancock,George Washington	V1, 53-58
Hancock, Horatio	V1,173
Hancock, Levi W.	V4,20,191,203, v5,205- 6,212
Hancock,John	V1,105, V6,200,215
Hancock, Joseph	V6,195,410
Hancock, Levi	V8,175,182
Hancock, Levi Ward	V6,185- 200,203,205,205-9,211- 12,214-16,220-23,236
Hancock, Levi (son of Levi Ward)	V6,209
Hancock, Levi (son of Mosiah Lyman)	V6,233
Hancock, Margaret Clarissa	V6,223-24
Hancock, Margaret McCleave	V6,220,223-25
Hancock, Moroni	V6,223
Hancock, Mosiah Lyman	V6,185-238
Hancock, Mosiah Lyman Jr.	V6,224
Hancock, Samuel	V6,233
Hancock, Sarah Ayers	V2, 204, V6,186
Hancock, Sarah Tew	V6,225,233
Hancock, Solomon	V6,189,191,195,200
Hancock, Thomas	V6,187,188
Hancock, Warren	V6,220
Hancock, William Henry	V2, 204
Handcart pioneers	V6,9,75-81,82,163,173- 75,333,335,349-54,356- 57,359,364,370,372,37 6,377,382-84,402- 3,413-14, V7,24- 25,30,103
Handcarts	V1,296,318,331,376,V2 ,203-8,220
Handcart Song	V4,66-67
Handcock, Myra Hjorth	V2, 194,197
Handel and Haydn Society	V4,284

Handel Festival	V4,307
Harding, Stephen Selwyn	V7,100,109,111-15
Handy, William	V3, 274
Hanes, Ephraim	V3, 275,277-79
Hanes, (Mrs.)	V8,61
Hanks, Alvin	V6,374
Hanks, Benjamin	V5,373-74,
Hanks, Ephraim	V1,423, V6,218
Hanks, Ephraim K.	V4,64, B6,373-81, V8,142-43
Hanks, George E	V2, 269
Hanks, Knowlton F.	V4,9
Hanks, Martha Knowlden	V6,373
Hanley, Governor	V6329-30
Hansen Planetarium	V3, 100
Hansen, Andreas C.S.	V5,281
Hansen, Anna	V5,281
Hansen, Berta Marie	V5,299
Hansen, C.K.	V5,320
Hansen, Christian	V5,344
Hansen, family	V3, 361
Hansen, H.P. (Shingle Pete)	V3, 239
Hansen, Joseph M	V3, 261
Hansen, Karen	V5,314
Hansen, Knut	V5,344
Hansen, Lane	V3, 239
Hansen, Marlin H	V4,413
Hansen, Martin	V6,172,175
Hansen, Mary Nilsson	V3, 394
Hansen, Mr.	V2, 189-90
Hansen, Neils Peter	V3, 107
Hansen, Niels	V5,329
Hansen, Ole	V5,299-302
Hansen, Peter	V5,295
Hansen, Peter O.	V1, 323, V5,280,284
Hanson, Victoria	V4,140
Hardcastle, John	V3, 274
Harder, Eveline Tuckett	V4,89-90
Hardie, J.F.	V4,260
Harding, Stephen S.	V4,398
Harding, Alma	V2, 79
Harding, Charles	V2, 79
Harding, Dwight	V2, 79-83

Harding, Elizabeth Jane	V2, 79
Harding, George	V2, 79,81
Harding, Mary	V2, 79
Harding, Nancy Ann	V2, 80
Harding, Phebe Eliza	V2, 80
Harding, Phebe Holbrook	V2, 79-83
Hardman, Levi Nephi	V6,265
Hardscrabble Canyon	V5,271,
Hardy, Annie K.	V5,40, V7,262
Hardy, Beverly R.	V4,49,77
Hardy, Charles	V4,256
Hardy, Harvey	V4,261-63
Hardy, Henry	V4,261-63
Hardy, Isaac	V4,413
Hardy, James M	V4,118
Hardy, John K	V4,171
Hardy, L.W.	V1,423, V8,373
Hardy, L+A4874eonard G	V4,4
Hardy, Leonard Wilford	V2,51-53
Hardy, Minnie J	V5,415
Hardy, Mother	V2,187
Hardy Secretary	V4,172
Hardy, Thomas	V7,25
Hardy's Settlement, Utah	V8,18
Hardy's Station	V1, 423
Hargreaves, Thomas	V1,234
Hark from Afar a Funeral Knell (song)	V5,178
Harker, Ephraim	V3, 395
Harker, Hattie B	V5,40
Harker, Joseph	V1,245
Harker, Levi	V3, 395
Harkness, Mrs.	V5,209
Harmon, Ansel	V3, 215
Harmon, Appleton M	V1, 355, V6,408-9
Harmon, James	V8,232
Harmon, Mary	V3, 215
Harmon, Willis	V3, 213
Harmony, Pennsylvania	V2,333,338, V6,388
Harmony, Utah	V4,415
Harney, General	V6,324

Harney, George	V8,261
Harney, Mr.	V7,104
Harp of Zion (book)	V5,120, V6,307
Harper, C.A.	V7,23
Harper, Mr.	V6,54-55
Harper, Ellen	V4,78
Harper, Harvey	V2,139-40
Harper, George	V4,7
Harper, Joseph	V4,393
Harper's Ferry	V8,266
Harper's Weekly	V8,385
Harps	V6,335
Harrestrup, Herstedoser, Kobenhaven, Denmark	V6,171
Harrill, Florence H.	V7,224-25
Harrington, Burt	V8,307
Harrington, Daniel	V8,391-92
Harrington, Ed	V5,66-67
Harrington, Ed (Trafton)	V5,331
Harrington, Leonard	V8,391-92
Harris, Mr.	V6,412
Harris, Alva	V1, 265
Harris, Annarette Wright	V5,365
Harris, Charles	V1, 265- 68,270,274,276,279,28 3,288
Harris, Charles Elisha	V1,265
Harris, Clarence	V1,266
Harris County, West Virginia	V4,181
Harris, D.B.	V7,102,103
Harris, D.W.	V1, 276,282
Harris, Dennison	V1, 267
Harris, Eugene	V1,266
Harris, Fanny Smith	V5,366
Harris, Fisher S.	V7,8
Harris Flat, Utah	V2, 83,86
Harris,s Ida May	V1,266
Harris, Isabelle maria (Belle)	V1,265-88
Harris, James Harvey	V5,149-51
Harris, Jenny	V1,184
Harris, Jesse owen	V1,265,267

Harris, John	V4,405
Harris, John S.	V6,283
Harris, Joseph	V1,274,V3, 27
Harris, Julia	V1, 267
Harris, Louisa M+A4959aria Hall	V1,265,283,288
Harris, Martin	V1,266,232,V3, 27, V8,383
Harris, Martin H.	V8,383
Harris, Mary Adrienne	V1,265
Harris, Mary N. Porter	V7,321, V8,231,279
Harris, Molly	V1,411
Harris, Moses	V5,365-66
Harris, Ole Van	V1,266
Harris, Robert	V1,238,240,241,V3,
Harris, Senator	V7,329-30
Harris, Silas	V7,291
Harris, Silas Albert	V1,266, V5,365
Harris, Thomas	V1,403
Harris, Winfield Scott	V1, 379
Harrisburg, Washington County, Utah	V4,351, V5,365-66, V6,232,235-36,283,284
Harrison,Benjamin	V1,5,8,V2,7,V3, 1,3-4, V5,2-4, V6,3,11, V7,134,302
Harrison, Caroline Lavinia Scott	V5,2
Harrison,E.L.T.	V3, 96,98, V8,276
Harrison,Isaac	V3, 347
Harrison, Mr.	V7,40
Harrison of Salt Lake City	V8,20
Harrisville, Utah	V8,383
Hart, Charles Hart	V7,140
Hart, (gambler)	V8,261
Hart, J.H.	V6,308
Hart, James H.	V8,126-27
Hartley (ship)	V6,348
Hartsough, I.M. Mrs.	V7,306
Harvard College	V8,244
Harvest Festivals: God Speed the Plow (poem)	V5,118
Harvey, John F.	V4,255
Harvey, Johnathan S.	V4,148-51
Harvey, Justice	V7,216

Harvard University	V6,195,410, V7,346-47
Harrison, President	V4,30,31
Harrison, Richard	V2,319,V3, 235
Harrison,Sabina	V3, 346
Harrisville, Utah	V1,58
Hart, Judith	V3, 61
Hartford, Connecticut	V2,346,V3, 5
Hartford, New York	V2, 357
Hartley, Alberta Canada	V3, 361
Hart's Bluff, Iowa	V1,330
Harvey, Mildred	V3, 392,394
Harvey, Millie	V3, 388
Harvey, R.C.	V3, 395
Harvey, Richard	V3, 388
Hasbrouck, R.A.	V7,16,191
Haskel, Mr.	V4,222
Haskell, Thales	V5,129, V6,396
Haskel, Thomas	V6,228
Haskin, Frank	V2,76
Haskins, Mr	V2, 381
Haskins, T.W.	V2,380, V8,248-50
Haskins, President	V6,394
Haslam, John	V3, 175
Hastings Cutoff	V5,346
Hastings, Lansford	V1,421
Hastings (teacher)	V8,383
Hatch, Amanda Pace	V5,405
Hatch, Catherine Karren	V3, 366,374
Hatch Creek, Utah	V1,422
Hatch, Edith F	V5,406
Hatch, Ira Stearns (grandfather)	V5,405, V8,98
Hatch, Ira Stearns (grandson)	V5,406
Hatch, Ira (son)	V5,405-6, V6,228,396
Hatch, John	V2, 267
Hatch, Joseph	V5,406
Hatch, Josiah	V5,356
Hatch, Lorenzo Hill	V3, 366,374, V7,311-12
Hatch, Meletiah	V5,406
Hatch, Profinda	V5,406
Hatch, Sarah Maraboos	V5,46

Hatch, Wealtha Bradford	V5,405
Hatcher, Amelia	V7,305
Hatfield, Massachusetts	V7,28
Hatley, Quebec, Lower Canada	V3, 378
Hats	V6,72
Hauge, Hans Nielsen	V5,278
Hann's Mill	V6,389
Hauns Mill Massacre	V1,111,114,138,142,V2 ,208,364,V3, 230, V4,205
Havana, Cuba	V2,413
Haverstraw, New York	V4,318
Havre, France	V1,290
Hawaii	V1,40,80,308, V2,161,165,295,326, V4,9,10, V7,166,270,146
Hawaiian Colony	V2, 43-44, V4,11-13
Hawaiian islands	V3, 14, V5,27-29
Hawkes, Samuel	V6,277
Hawkes, W.S.	V1,6
Hawkins, Benjamin	V4,222
Hawkins, Edith S.	V1, 1000
Hawkins, farm	V4,393
Hawkins, John	V4,9, V6,109
Hawkins, Merial Musig	V4,67
Hawks, Eph	V1,243
Hawks	V1,113
Hawks, William	V6,217
Hawley, Ellis Smith	V3, 165
Hawley, Mr.	V7,129,303
Hawley, William John	V3, 165,169
Hawpatch, Wyoming	V1,157
Hay	V2,44,49,196
Haycock, Bessie Blout	V2, 75
Haycock, Clara	V2, 75
Haycock, Eliza Stredder	V2, 73-77
Haycock, Elizabeth M	V2, 75
Haycock, Esther	V2, 75
Haycock, John Fredrick	V2, 75
Haycock, Lovinnie	V2, 75
Haycock, Millicent	V2, 75
Haycock, Samuel	V2, 72-77

Haycock, Sylvestus Benjamin	V2, 75
Haycock, Thomas	V2, 75
Haycock, Walter	V2,75
Haycock, William	V2, 75
Haycox, Mary Blount	V2, 72-73
Haycox, Thomas	V2,72-73
Hayden songbook	V1,170
Hayes, H.H.	V2,42
Hayes, Lucy Ware Webb	V5,153
Hayes, Rutherford B	V2,168,186,V3,80,117,136, V5,47, V7,133, V8,254
Hayes, William	V8,313
Haymond, Ed.	V8,319
Hayne, Dr.	V4,117
Hayne, Julia Dean	V1,180, V4,90,93,97,102,103,113,116+22
Hayne, Robert I	V4,117
Haynes, Harry	V5,304, V7,140
Hays, Charls	V6,243
Hayward (bihsop)	V8,386
Haywood, Joseph L.	V8,87
Haywood's Store	V3, 121
Head cheese	V1,61
Healey, Ephraim	V5,364
Healings	V1,62,125-269,128,326, V2,45,82,126-27,361-62, V4,78-79,340, V5,282, V6,63,158-59,211,213,362,363,377, V8,19-21,130
Heath, John	V6,267
Health	V3, 136,146
Health Care	V4,329-76
Heap, Annie	V4,53
Heap, Barbara Ward	V4,050-53
Heap, Charles Harbron	V4,54
Heap, George	V4,52,55
Heap, Hannah Ward	V4,50-51,52
Heap, James	V4,52
Heap, John Henry	V4,54
Heap, Mary Ellen	V4,53
Heap, Parley	V4,50-51,52

Heap, William	V4,50-55
Hearne, James A	V4,91,94
Heaps Springs	V2,321
Heart disease	V3,68
heart Throbs of the West	V2,331, V8,98
Heath, Charles	V4,381
Heath, Frederick E	V4,167
Heaton, Alvin Franklin	V6,81
Heaton, Christopher Bailey	V6,73,77,78,81
Heavenly Choirs	V4,311
Heaton, Esther Beilby	V6,74-81
Heaton, Fred Walker	V6,81
Heaton, Jonathan	V6,74,81
Heaton, Pam	V6,81
Heaton, Susan	V4,142
Heaton, Wilford Wild	V6,81
Heaton, William	V6,74-81
Heaton, William McDonald	V6,75-81
Heber City, Utah	V1,18,198,V2,276,V3, 28-29,44-49,93,96, V4,145, V7,140, V8,303,305,311
Heber R.	V2, 380
Heber Red Stockings Baseball Team	V1,198
Heber Valley, Utah	V2,244,V3,43-49,388
Heber's Spring	V1,347,359,362
Hebertsen, Leonard R.	V2, 246,
Hebertsen, Thorit C.	V2, 246
Hebertsen, Wallace S	V2,246
Heberville, Utah	V8,93
Hebrew Benevolent Society	V2, 408-10,412
Hebrew Temple, Salt Lake City	V2, 42
Hebrew women	V2, 165
Heceta, Bruno	V7,292
Hedges, Jeremiah	V7,166
Hegstead, Rulon	V5,82-83
Hegstead, Ruth	V5,82-83
Hegstead, Victor C.	V5,75,76,80
Heidelberg College (Ohio)	V8,401
Heiner, Agatha	V1,317,V3, 30-31

Heiner, Anthony	V1,316-17, V6,267
Heiner, Evaline	V1,317,V3, 30-31
Heiner, George	V6,267
Heiner, Joseph anthony	V1,317,V3, 30-31
Heiner, Lafayette	V1, 317
Heiner,Lucinda Henderson	V1,316-17
Heiner, Martin	V6,267
Heiner, Maryette	V1, 317
Heiner, Parley George	V1, 317
Heiner, Royal Oscar	V1, 317
Heiner Canyon, Utah	V1,316
Heise Hot Springs, Idaho	V5,350, V8,306-07
Held, John	V4,290-91
Held's Band	V4,19,290-91, V5,256, V7,199, V8,3
Helena, Montana	V2,380,V3, 355,367,389, V7,298
Helm, Andrew D.	V6,142
Helper, Utah	V4,326
Hemingway, Jonathan	V1, 313
Hempstead, C.H.	V8,276
Henderson, Catherine Ann	V1, 312
Henderson, David Eaton	V1, 312-14
Henderson, Eliza Jane	V1,312
Henderson, John Wesley	V1, 312
Henderson, Joseph Lambert	V1. 312
Henderson, Lucinda	V1, 312
Henderson, Mary	V1.312
Henderson, Mary (Polly) M+A5237cFaden	V1,312
Henderson, New York	V2, 115,136
Henderson, Robert	V5,333
Hendrick, Orville,	V1, 181
Hendrickite Church	V7,359
Hendricks, James	V6,217
Hendricks, James W.	V3, 355
Hendricks, Jens (Henriksen)	V3 , 66
Hendrickson, Elder	V2, 158

Hendrickson, Henry	V6,272,274
Hendricksen, Maren, (Mary) Rasmussen (Frandsen)	V3,67
Hendricksen, Richard	V3,68
Henefer, William	V6,395
Henefer, Utah	V1, 315,373-74
Henrie, Amanda Bradley	V8,70-73,75,77-78
Henrie, Daniel	V8,75,77-79
Henrie, Mary Amanda	V8,78
Henrieville, Utah	V8,12
Henriod, Gustave	V6,109
Henriod, Henry	V6,110
Henry Mountains, Utah	V1,413
Henry, Patrick	V2, 115,136
Hens	V2,152
Henshaw, William	V6,333,341-42,358
Hensley, Samuel	V5,346
Heppler, Eleanor Bigler	V5,134
Hepworth, Ben	V3,79
Hepworth, Lillie May Rampton	V3, 77-79
Herald Journal (newspaper)	V4,363
Herbert, Victor	V4,126
Herbine (medicine)	V4,31
Herbs	V3, 71, V4,352-56,364
Herchner, Colonel	V3, 368
Herd, Alexander	V4,68
Here We Have Idaho (song)	V4,378
Herfordshire, England	V8,306
Heritage Foundation	V3, 101
Hermansen, Marcus	V3, 238
Hermitage Hotel (resort)	V1, 392,395-96, V2,69-70
Herrett, John	V5,189-90
Herriman, Henry	V4,20
Herriman, Utah	V5,360-61
Herring, Isaac	V6,273
Herron, Matilda	V1, 180
Hess, Jacob	V4,416
Hess, John W	V4,188

Hess, Milton J.	V5,402
Hewitt, George	V8,261
Hewitt, Mr.	V4,416
Heyborne, Robert W.	V5,349, V7,140
Heyl, Dr	V3, 162
Heywood, Bishop	V2, 354
Heywood, Joseph	V5,176
Heywood, Joseph L.	V2,30,V3,279,283, V7,57,58, V8,14,79- 80,398
Heywood, Kate	V8,14
Heywood, Kittie	V1,182
Hiatt, Thomas	V6,243
Hiawatha, Utah	V1,413, V5,388
Hibbard, Davidson	V1, 334
Hicken, Catherine Campbell	V3, 4,60,62,265-74
Hickman, Des	V6,278
Hickman, Edwin Temple	V4,339-40, V6,392
Hicken, Elizabeth	V3, 44
Hickman, Elizabeth Adams	V4,339-40, V6,392
Hickman, George W	V4,339-41
Hickman, Joe	V6,278, V8,262
Hickman, Lucy Ann Hawes	V4,340-41
Hickman, Minerva Wade	V6,393-94
Hickman, W.A.	V4,340
Hickman, Warren W.	V6,393-94
Hickman, William	V1, 225, V3,284
Hickman, William "Bill" Adams	V1,253, V6,209,392-95
Hickman, Zina	V4,341
Hidden Valley	V2, 277,279
Higbee, Isaac	V4,366
Higby, Elias	V2,329,341
Higby, John	V1, 302
Higbee, Bishop	V6,136-37
Higbee, Francis M	V6,206
Higbee, Isaac	V2,341,V3, 266, V6,135, V8,378
Higbee, Isaac jr.	V3, 341
Higbee, John M	V5,341, V6,135
Higbee, Judith Hughes Ball Tate	V6,81

Higbee, S. John	V8,378
Higbee, Sarah Ward	V2, 341
Higbee, Sophie	V2, 341
Higbee, Thelma Miller	V3, 380-81
Higgins, Alfred	V8,154
Higgins, C.W.	V7,197
Higgins, Captain	V5,208-9
Higgins, Dr.	V5,407
Higgins, Edmond, Edward, Edwin P	V7,118,100
Higgins, Nelson D.	V1, 212, V8,151-57,159
Higgins, Sarah Blackman	V8,152
Higgenson, T.W.	V2, 174
Highland Irrigation Company	V3, 68
High Council	V1,250,251- 53,344,390, V7,46,49- 50,52
High on the Mountain Top (hymn)	V1,418, V2,21
High Ongar, England	V2,346,V3, 5
Highland Bench	V1, 400
Higley, W.G.	V8,244
Hill, Alice Louisa	V6,55-56,61
Hill Cumorah	V2,149V3, 68, V5,191, V7,31
Hill, Cynthia Stewart	V3, 10, V5,257-58
Hill, David	V7,286
Hill, Eliza Margaret	V6,55-56,61
Hill, Emma	V6,55-56,61
Hill, George W	V3,9-12, V5,254-58
Hill, George (of Glenwood, Utah)	V6,273
Hill, George (of England)	V6,55-56,61
Hill, Harriett Barnett Lamb	V6,53-54,57,61,62
Hill, Isaac	V7,155
Hill, Mary Jane Miller	V7,155
Hill, Richard	V5,258
Hill, Sarah Stgrait	V5,257-58
Hill, Senator	V7,7
Hill, William	V6,55-56,61,62
Hillam, Silas	V8,380
Hilliard, Wyoming	V2, 233

Hillman, Leroy	V5,79
Hillman, R.	V8,122
Hills, Louis S	V6,95
Hillsborough County, New Hampshire	V2,148
Hillspring, Alberta, Canada	V3, 361
hilton, C.F. (Mrs)	V7,305
Hilton, David	V5,57
Hilton, Hope A	V1, 251
Himmons, Mr.	V3, 319
Hinchcliff, Mathias	V1,393
Hinckle, George M	V2,340
Hinckley, A.A.	V3,220,222
Hinckley, Ada Robinson	V4,288
Hinckley, A.E.	V8,284
Hinckley, Bryant S.	V8,400-01
Hinckley, Gordon B	V4,36
Hinckley, I.N.	V7,354
Hinckley, Lon	V3,202
Hinckley, Utah	V2,83,88,V3,192- 95,202,205,207-15,220- 21, V4,15
Hinkle, Colonel	V6,389
Hinkle, Mr.	V6,194
Hinkley, Ira N	V3, 186-88
Hinman Brothers	V5,270
Hinman, Rhoda	V3, 393
Hinman, Sarah Ann	V3, 389
Hinsdale, Berkshire County, Massachusetts	V3, 110
Hinsdale, new York	V3, 339
Hip joint disease	V1,326
Hirschman, Henry	V2,405
Hirschman, M	V2,405
Hirschman, Moses	V2, 409
Hirst, John	V5,368
Historian's office	V2,331-32,V3,36,121
Historic American Buildings Survey	V3, 101
Historic Sites and Markers Along the Mormon and Other Great Western Trails (book)	V1,332

Historical Guide to Utah Ghost towns (book)	V4,400
Historical Record (periodical)	V2, 376
Historical Society of Pennsylvania	V8,191
History of Brigham Young	V2, 332
History of Payson	V8,378
History of Salt Lake City (book)	V5,248
History of Sanpete and Emery Counties	V8,378
History of the Scandinavian Mission	V2, 376
History of Utah (book)	V1,252, V7,172
Hittell, John A	V4,226-28
Hjorth, Adrainus	V2, 198
Hjorth, August Adrainus	V2, 189-98
Hjorth, Carios	V2, 197
Hjorth, Dorthea Jorgenson	V2, 189,190
Hjorth, Hulda Content Terry	V2, 193-98
Hjorth, Niels Peter	V2, 189
Hjorth, Otis	V2,195,198
Hjorth, Peter	V2, 189-90
Hjorth, William	V2,189
Hoagland, Abe	V4,381
Hoagland, Bishop	V3. 185
Hobble Creek	V2, 244,304,315
Hobble Creek Canyon	V4,65
Hobbs (doctor)	V8,264
Hobbs, George	V3,59
Hockaday & Liggett	V8,293
Hogan	V6,50
Hockaday, District Attorney	V7,383
Hockaday, John	V8,292
Hodgett, Ben	V3, 270-71,274
Hodgett, William	V1,367-68
Hof, Brother	V4,277
Hoffheins, Jacob	V2,315,316,320,322
Hogan Flat	V1, 389
Hogan, James	V7,8

Hogg, Elizabeth Rea	V4,277
Hogg, James	V4,104,107
Hogg, Thomas	V4,104,107
Hogge, Margaret Ann Ririe	V2, 65
Hogge, William George	V2,65
Hogle Gardens	V1, 188
Hog's Back Ruts	V1, 359,373-74
Holbreck, Joseph	V6,193
Holbrook, Arizona	V5,82,237
Holbrook, Chandler	V2, 77-78
Holbrook, Heber	V3, 76
Holbrook, Horace	V2,251
Holbrook, Idaho	V5,327
Holbrook, John	V2,78
Holbrook, Leona G.	V4,123, V6,405, V8,306
Holbrook, Moses	V2,77-78,81,V3, 117
Holbrook, Randall	V8,164
Holbrook,, Enoch	V3, 76
Holbrook,Hannah	V2,31,77,V3,75-76
Holbrook,Joseph	V2,77-78,81,V3, 117, V5,405
Holburn Branch, England	V4,295
Holdaway, Fern M	V6,286
Holden, E.E.	V5,72
Holden, Utah	V2.260.287.311.319,V3 , 193,203,209-11,213- 14,216, V4,54,55,162, V5,416-18
Holding, Daniel	V6,62-64
Holding, Sarah Middleton	V6,62-64
Hole-in-the-Rock	V3,58-60,63
Holidays	V1, 166,190-96
Holiston, Massachusetts	V5,190
Holladay, Benjamin F.	V8,294-95
Holladay Park	V1, 151
Holladay, Della Henderson	V2, 77-78
Holladay, Isaiah	V5,392
Holladay, John Daniel	V7,140
Holladay, Utah	V8,91

Holland , John	V2,410, V4,42, V5,71
Holland Mission	V1, 151, V3,222
Hollander, Leo	V2,405
Hollander, Theo	V2,405
Hollingshead, Charles	V3, 222
Holliston, Massachusetts	V1, 141
Holly (merchant)	V8,261
Hollyhocks	V2,66
Hollywood, California	V4,126
Holmes, Edward B	V2,250-51
Holmes, Emery	V3, 115
Holmes, Jonathan	V8,179
Holmes, Mr.	V4,379
Holmes, Oliver Wendell	V4,329-76
Holmstead Ranch	V2,249
Holmstead, Olaf	V2, 253
Holt, M. Eugene	V8,307
Holt, Samuel	V2, 131
Holton, Noah	V2, 361
Holy Cross Hospital	V4,359, V7,198,356, V8,247
Holy Land	V2,31,181,348,352,372 ,399,401, V5,168
Holyoak, Anne L.	V4,395
Holywell, Wales	V7,163
Homansville, Utah	V4,400-401
Home building	V2, 145,159
Home Dramatic Club	V1,40-41,181,182-84, V4,91,128, V7,172,338, V8,313
Home industries	V1, 2,15
Home Love	V8,8
Home missionaries	V2, 31
Home, J	V4,223
Home Sweet Home (song)	V4,325
Homes	V1,47-48V3,85
Homestead law	V1, 245
Hone, Rhea Coombs	V4,101
Hones, Mamie	V1, 182
Honey,	V4,292
Honeymoon, The (play)	V4,86,88,106-7
Honeymoon Trail	V5,233-42
Honeyville, Utah	V1, 17, V5,43,142
Honolulu, Hawaii	V8,244

Hood's Sasaparilla	V4,31
Hooker, Captain	V5,299
Hooper cemetery	V2, 60
Hooper, Electra Jane harris	V3, 262
Hooper, Mary Ann Knowlton	V3, 263
Hooper Knowlton stock ranch	V4,360
Hooper Valley, Utah	V2, 58-60, V5,100,102,105,259- 60,347
Hooper, Captain	V4,252
Hooper, Mr.	V7,294
Hooper, Norman C	V4,168
Hooper, William H	V3, 262-64, V4,247, V7,111-12, V8,313
Hooper, Utah	V3, 261-62, V8,382
Hooper's Ranch	V1,150
Hoover Dam	V2, 290
Hoover, Herbert	V5,78
Hope (sailing ship)	V2,91
Hope, Margaret	V6,71
Hope Valley, Nevada	V8,181
Hopi Indians	V2,286, V5,237-38,406, V6,396, V7,318
Hopkins, Ann Newey	V3, 310
Hopkins, Charles	V8,306
Hopkins, Elizabeth Ramsey	V1, 297
Hopkins, Samuel	V3, 310
Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts	V1, 106,107,110,139,140,1 41,146, V2,342
Hormer, Mr.	V5,220
Horn Silver Mining Company	V6,277, V7,196
Horne, Alice Merrill	V3, 149, V5,40
Horne, Bert	V4,370
Horne, Bro	V7,259
Horne, Flora B	V1, 171
Horne, Isabella	V4,3
Horne, Joseph	V2, 314, V4,45, V7,24
Horne, M Isabelle	V1,269,V3, 134,156, V2, 167, V6,85, V7,10
Horne, Weiler	V7,257

Horning, John H	V8,300
Horizon (ship)	V4,44
Horrocks, Catherine D.	V6,958
Horrocks, Peter	V6,95
Horse racing	V1, 156,197, V2,269,270
Horses	V1, 38,44,59,97,210,212,21 3,215-18,219,223- 24,319,330,331,336,38 8,389,395,397,398,402, 403,404,413,416,418,4 20, V2,27,37,41- 42,112,189- +93,252,257,282,290- 92,293,304,310,326, V5,306-7,396, V6,69,
Horsehoe Creek	V2, 205-6
Horseshoe Mountain, Utah	V3, 101
Horsley, Earnest	V3, 24.25
Horsley Gloucestershire, England	V4,56-57
Horticultural Society	V2, 360
Horticulture	V2, 14-16
Horton Beck, England	V3, 182
Hortt, Henry J	V2,36
Hosanna Hallelujah (anthem)	V4,287, V5,9-10
Hosanna shout	V4,17,22
Hospitals	V2, 164-65m V7,356- 57, V8,247,250
Hotchkiss, Horace R	V1, 334
Hotel Utah	V3, 222,226, V8,309
Hotels	V1, 395-96,415,417, V2,70, V5,77-78,86-87
Hot Springs	V4,373,411, V7,378
Hot S+A5514prings, Lake	V4,229,253
Hotchkiss, S.	V4,365
Hotel Templeton, Salt Lake City	V7,261
Houck, Arizona	V5,83
Hough, Jemima Drabwell Rushby	V4,303-6

Hough, William	V4,303-6
Houghines, Jacob	V5,224
Houghton, Frank	V4,370
Houlahan and Griffith (contractors)	C7,164
House, Henry	V6,252
House, Hiram	V6,246,251-52
House, J.E.	V6,245
House, W.F.	V6,252
Householder, Joseph	V1. 402
House cleaning	V8,37-40
House Rock Valley	V5,234,240,241,264
Houston, James	V3, 185, V8,14
Houston, Jim	V1,388
Houston, John	V5,358
Houtz, John	V5,328
Houtz, Ranch	V6,256
"How Beautifu Upon the Mountains Tops (anthem)	V4,284
Howard, Catherine	V6,84
Howard, Edward	V3, 170-171
Howard, Eliza Hill	V7,155-56
Howard, Elizabeth Anderson	V6,84-88, V7,155
Howard, Elizabeth Bramwell	V3, 133,156,170-71
Howard, John	V4,248
Howard, Lenore J. Perkins	V7,155-56
Howard, Mary Pead	V7,155
Howard, Scott	V6,84
Howard, William	V1, 414, V6,84-85
Howard, William Jr.	V7,140,155-56
Howard, William Sr.	V7,155
Howe, Justice	V7,305
Howe, Samuel	V6,247
Howes, Jack	V1, 402
Howes, John H	V1, 407
Hoyt, Brother	V4,211
Hoyt family	V3, 80,117,136
Hoyt, Governor	V7,307
Hoyt, Henry	V8,175
Hoyt, Israel	V6,110, V8,61
Hoyt, Samuel N.	V5,245,247, V6,287
Hoytsville, Utah	V3, 80-82
Huber, John	V1, 174

Hucknall, England	V2,73
Hudson family	V3, 361, V7,170
Hudson, Wilford	V4,216,216-21, V5227
Hudson, William	V2,209
Hudson's Bay Company	V2, 239, V7,285,286, V8,239
Hudson's Bay Fur Company	V5,55,68
Hudson (ship)	V4,295
Hudson River Line Railroad	V4,59
Huey, Chris	V2, 382
Huey, Nellie	V2,385
Hughes, Bela	V8,293-94
Hughes, Charles Evans	V5,77
Hughes, Henry	V7,140
Hughes, John	V7,291
Hughes, Melanchthon	V8,250
Hughes, Mr.	V3, 124
Hughes , Annie Lloyd	V3,134-38
Hughes, Daniel	V2, 205-6
Hughes Elizabeth Evans	V3,134-38
Hughes, Jim	V1, 412
Hughes Mary Elizabeth	V3,37-138
Hughes, Mattie Paul	V1,347,359,362, V2,174
Hughes , Peter	V3,37-38
Hughes, Susannah Edwards Beesley	V2,19-20
Hulet, Charles	V1, 230
Hulet, margaret	V1, 230
Hull, England	V2, 190
Humble, Anthony	V3,249
Humboldt	V8,282
Humboldt Mountains	V1, 215
Humboldt River	V1, 214-15,223-24,242, V2,239,291, V4,224-25, V6,401, V8,239
Humbolt (ship)	V1,324
Humphrey,I Solomon	V2, 348
Hunchback, The (play)	V4,116,118
Hungerford Academy	V8,252
Hunkupp (indian)	V5,414

Hunsaker, Abraham	V5,407-11
Hunsaker, Allen	V5,408-9
Hunsaker, Harriet Beckstead	V5,408-9
Hunsaker, Israel	V5,43,408,411
Hunsaker, Lemuel	V5,407-11
Hunsaker, Lewis	V5,408-9
Hunsaker, Nephi	V5. 408
Hunsaker, Susie Dunn	V5,411
Hunt, Bishop	V8,262
Hunt, Captain	V5,202-3,225, V6,137
Hunt, Celia	V1, 138
Hunt, Gilbert	V2, 293, V8,153
Hunt, Jane	V2, 295
	V2, 283,291-302,321-22,326,
Hunt, Jefferson	V6,320,V8151,160,174
Hunt, John	V5,236-38, V7,291
Hunt, John	V2,293,V3 271,274
Hunt, John A.	V1, 367-68
Hunt M+A5566arshall	V2, 295,301
Hunt, Mira Kelsey	V2, 187
Hunt, Richard Morris	V3, 100
Hunt, S.P.	V1,393
Hunt, W.A.	V1,393
Hunt, W. P.	V7,317
Hunter, Hunter,	V1, 305,308
Hunter, Margaret	V1, 300,308
Hunter, Adam P.	V1,309
Hunter, Adam Patterson	V1, 297,299-311
Hunter, Bishop	V3, 268, V6,395
Hunter, Captain	V4,193,202-3, V5,225
Hunter, David	V1, 300,308
Hunter, David Cook	V1, 299
	V3,227,372,V4,20,358, 413, V6,152, V8,176
Hunter, Edward	
Hunter, Elisa	V4,358
Hunter, Elizabeth	V1,300,308, V6,8
Hunter, Elizabeth Patterson	V1, 297-311
Hunter, Ellen	V1,309
Hunter, George	V1,393
Hunter, George Patterson	V1, 308
Hunter, Howard W.	V1, 123, V2,330

Hunter, Isabella	V1,305,308
Hunter, Jean	V1, 309
Hunter, Jesse D	V4,183-84, V5,198
Hunter, Lorena Grace	V1, 309
Hunter, Margaret Patterson	V1, 299
Hunter, Marjanette Stanger	V1, 230
Hunter, Mary Patterson	V1, 300,308
Hunter, Milton R.	V2, 283,291-302,321- 22,326, V8,384-85
Hunter, S.P.	V5,22,25-26
Hunter, Steven	V8,87
Hunter, Utah	V4,412-14
Hunter, William Patterson	V1, 306,309, V5,22,25- 26
Hunting	V2,257,258, V6,409-10
Hunting	V1,405,314
Hunting, George C.	V2,399
Huntington Al	V1, 214-15,223-24,242, V3,268,273
Huntington Canyon	V1,409-14V3, 255,258
Huntington Library	V2,401
Huntington, Allen	V4,63
Huntington, B	V6,216
Huntington, Chauncey	V7,272
Huntington, Creek	V1,409,413V3, 249
Huntington, Dimick B.	V8,378
Huntington, Dimick B.	V2,306,V3, 151-52,348, V4,38
Huntington, Don	V8,319
Huntington, Fannie A	V3, 151-52,348
Huntington, Lot	V6,393
Huntington, O.B.	V1,214,219,222
Huntington, Oliver	V3, 152
Huntington, Samuel	V4,36
Huntington, Simon	V4,36
Huntington, Utah	V1.409-14,V3, 249,251,253-54, V7,155-56, V8,13
Huntington, William	V1,342, V3, 151- 52,348, V4,36,38
Huntington, Zina Baker	V4,36

Huntsville Ward	V1, 327-28
Huntsville, Utah	V1,69,165,324-28,397, V2,161, V5,110-12, V6,162-63, V7,167-68
Hurlbut, Mr.	V6,247
Hurlford, Scotland	V2, 69
Huron County, Ohio	V8,152
Hurricane, Utah	V2,89,287,288,V3,248, V4,144
Hurricanes	V1,38-39, V8,287
Hurst,Alexander Reigo	V1, 83
Hurst,Alvira Deseret Lindsay	V1, 84
Hurst,Aurelia	V1, 83
Hurst, Aurelia Hawkins	V1, 80-82
Hurst, Charles Clement	V1,82
Hurst, Clauson	V1,84
Hurst, Clement	V1.83
Hurst, Clyde	V1, 84
Hurst, Frederick Lorin	V1, 84
Hurst, Frederick William Sr.	V1, 79-82
Hurst, Frederick William Jr.	V1, 79-86
Hurst, Inez	V1, 84
Hurst, LaVerda	V1, 84
Hurst, Leo	V1,83
Hurst, Leoline	V1, 83
Hurst, Leona	V1, 84
Hurst, Lucy	V1,83
Hurst, Maya	V1,84
Hurst, Nellie	V1,83
Hurst, Nora	V1. 83
Hurst, Philip	V4,87
Hurst, Samuel Harris	V1, 83
Hurst, Sarah Lillian	V1, 84
Hurst, William	V4,87
Hurst, William Merrell	V1, 84-85
Huston, Idaho	V8,305
Hutchings Museum, Lehi, Utah	V2, 253
Hutchings, William	V3, 59
Hutchins, Mary E.	V1, 166,190-96
Hutchinson, Jacob	V1, 170,176
Hutchinson, John	V3, 209

Huyck, Gladys Schurtz	V7,295
Hyde, Abigail Gloyd	V5,232
Hyde, Angelina Frances	V3, 364
Hyde, Charles W.	V5,186,197
Hyde, Charlotte Stanton	V3, 66
Hyde, Ebba	V7,258
Hyde, , Elizabeth Howe Bullard	V3, 363-65,367,369-70,374, V5,190,196-97,232
Hyde, Herman	V3, 362, V5,186-88,196,231
Hyde, Herman Tilton	V5,186,197
Hyde, Humphry	V3, 363
Hyde, James	V5,186
Hyde, Jane Elizabeth	V3, 364
Hyde, John	V4,295, V8,121-22
Hyde,Joseph Alonzo	V7,140
Hyde, Joseph S.	V7,23
Hyde, J. William	V5,185
Hyde, Marinda N	V3,356
Hyde, Mary	V3, 364
Hyde, Mary AnhnPrice	V3, 104,111
Hyde, Nehemiah	V5,186
Hyde, Orson	V1,147,249,345,391,V2,105,334-35,343,352,V3, 103-4,111,112,118,121, V4,20, V5,179,193,199, V6,46,48-50,51,98,143,263,272,273,293, V7,163,182,294, V8,84,86-87,96,110,142,234
Hyde, Phebe Ann Griffeth	V5,232
Hyde, Polly Wyman Tilton	V3, 362-63, V5,186-88,196
Hyde, Rosel	V3, 364, V5,185,197,231
Hyde, William	V2,211V3, 362-65,370,374, V4,204, V8,163
Hyde, Salley Allred	V5,232

Hyde, Sarah Pratt	V5,232
Hyde, Wendell	V5,185
Hyde, William	V5,185-232
Hyde, William Jr	V3, 364, V5,185,218,227
Hyde Park, Utah	V2,211,V3, 365,369- 70,374, V4,292,362-63, V5,185
Hydroelectric power	V6,3, V7,325
Hyer, Ole	V2,158
Hyland Grove, Iowa	V8,58-59
Hymas, Louis	V2, 405,408
Hymnbooks	V1,120,170,172,257, V2,181,, V4,282, V5,147
Hymns	V2, 19-22, V5,36-37
Hyrons, James	V2,292
Hyrum brass band	V4,31
Hyrum (Ohio)	V1, 230
Hyrum, Utah	V1, 225, V2,235, V4,31,55, V5,142, V6,82
I	
I Calisher & Company	V8,241
I know That My Redeemer Lives, (hymn)	V4,324
ice	V2, 252,264
Ice cream socials	V1,156-58
Ice cutting	V1, 196
Ice houses	V1, 157
Ice Land	V5,278,284-88
Ice ponds	V1, 157
ice skating	V1, 156,197, V2,195,252,264, V5,46
Ice Springs Slough, Wyoming	V1, 359,367
icehouses	V2,252
Iceland	V1. 323

Idaho	V1, 32,95,174, V2,11-12,59,76-77,, V7,58,117,145,149,290,293,299-304,308,330,351, V8,34,111,239,241,248,253,298,317,402,409
Idaho Irrigation and Colonization Company	V7,135
Idaho Legislature	V1, 258
Idaho, Falls, Idaho	V2, 59, V4,25, V5,54,57,65, V8,411
Idaho-Utah Stage Company	V8,298
Idlewild (resort)	V1,397
Iliff (Methodist)	V8,254
Iliff, T.C.	V7,15,200,212,214
Illinois	V1,170,201-2,232,265,329, V5,189, V7,89,90,119,283, V8,69,155,206,235
Illinois Central Railroad	V8,396
Illinois Militia of Light Infantry	V1, 202
Illness and medical care	V8,19-20, ,47-48,53,58-59,72,95,125,153,173,198,218-20,247,250,263,283-84,315,354
Illness, communicable	V2,72
Imlay, John	V2, 268
Imlay, Joseph	V2,268
Imperial Valley, California	V8,168
Impromptu (poem)	V5,120-21
Improvement Era	V2, 277,334, V4,103, V5,142,147, V6,328, V7,103,223
In the Evening of Life (poem)	V5,102-4
Inauguration centennial	V1, 3-7
Inauguration day	V8,11

Inca Indians	V2,284
Incandescent lights	V7,309
Independence Day	V1, 166,193,281,352,364- 65,371, V7,122
Independence, Missouri	V1,307, V2,403,411, V6,378,403, V7,72,283, V8,292-93
independence Hall, Salt Lake City	V2,378,420, V8,255-56
Independence Rock, Wyoming	V1, 359,364-65, V5,228, V5,383, V8,298
india	V7,33
Indianapolis	V6,374
indian artifacts	V2, 244,253, V4,27-28
Indian attacks,	V4,81,116,291,3606,36 8,382-86,391-,394,414- 15, V6,59,166- 67,251,274- 76,323+24,375- 76,382,402,414-15, V7,110,668
Indian Creek, Iowa	V6,152
Indian Creek Canyon, Idaho	V5,354
indian expeditions	V7,33
indian legend, An (poem)	V2, 267-68
Indian Lookout, Nebraska	V1,347,356
Indian Love Lament (song)	V4,316
Indian Mills	V6,211,208
Indian missionaries	V6,226-32,235,395,402
Indian reservation	V4,392, V7,106,332
Indian ruins	V6,300-302
Indian Station, Nebraska	V1, 347,351
Indian territory	V1,201
indian tribes	V7,292,296,298-99,301- 2

	V3, 7,12,34,43,52-53,58,60-61,66,92,192,232-34,247,266,306-8,310,348-49,373-74, V5,50,51,61,100-101,107,229,244-49,258,262-63,301-2,315,317-18,337-38,342-44,369,380-81,398-99,407-11, V6,168,174,175,179,208,215,216-17,219,222,226-30,237-38,280-81,258,262,318,365-66,371,380,395,400, V7,30,70,102-3,117,148,150,284,286-87,297,299,301-2,312,316-17,319
Indian trouble	2,312,316-17,319
indian War Veterans	V8,3
Indian wars	V2, 283,291-302,321-22,326, V7,93,305
Indiana	V5,189, V7,107,112
Indianola, Utah	V2, 194-97
Indianola War	V2,193

	83,87-88,90- 91,98,113,172,176,185, 195-9,202,208,209- 14,217,218,233,238,23 9,242,243,256,311,313- 16,321,324,330,333,34 53,51,352- 53,355,357,367,371,38 3,391,398,420,421,V2, 12,29,30,47- 48,54,55,57,62- 65,67,75,80,82,86,89,9 0,105,109,112,126,131, 139- +40,143,153,156,165,1 92- 96,204,207,212,224,23 7,244-45,253,255,257- 62,264-68,270,272- 73,281,283,285- 89,291,294,298,301,30 5,308-9,313- 20,324,367,418- 20,V3,11,12,70,80,102, 201,230- 32,247,257,268,278,28
Indians	0-89,292,337,354-
Indigo	V2,140,187
industrial Christian Home of Utah	V4,3
Industrial revolution	V1, 298
Industrialists	V2,14
Inflammatu (song)	V5,79
Influenza	V1, 97, V2,72,
Ingersol, Nora B	V8,391-92
Ingomar the Barbarian (play)	V4,88-118
Ink	V7,384
Inland Salt Company of Utah	V1, 16
Intermountain News (newspaper)	V6,253
Internationan (shop)	V3,183
International League of Press Clubs	V4,2
Interstate Brick Co.	V8,322

Intimate Disciple, Portrait of Willard Richards (book)	V1, 105
Iona, Idaho	V2, 76-77,371, V6,243, V8,409
Iona cemetery	V2, 77-78
Iona sheep Company	V2, 76-77,371
Iosepa Tooele County, Utah	V4,11-13
Iowa	V1, 81,133,137,170,232,329,332,333,338-46, V7,117,281,283, V8,71,94,197-223,251,267
Iowa City, Iowa	V1,331,367, V2,203,207,208,V3, 171, V4,62, V6,75,163,173,350,357,359,364,370,382
Ipson, Nels P.	V2, 268
Ireland	V1, 102, V2,31, V6,305-6, V7,157
Irish, Colonel	V7,148
Iron	V3, 232-36, V7,163
Iron Battalion	V1, 195, V2,315
Iron County Choir	V2, 319
Iron County, Utah	V1,254V3, 58-59,232-36,307,372,379, V2,271,301-2,320, V5,359-60,402, V7,6,76,77,80,83,140,339, V8,10-11,79
Iron County Militia	V2, 315,320
Iron County Mission	V2,312-22,351,367V3,379, V5,360, V7,83
Iron County Record (newspaper)	V5,401
Iron Hill, California	V8,178
Iron ore	V2,301,308,310,320
Ironing	V1, 306,309
Ironton, Utah	V4,400

	V1,2,35-36,72-74,375,377,414,415,V2,27,37,41,111,194,225,237,249V3,244,357,362, V5,19-20,345-46,350-51,361, V6,252,254-55, V7,84,196,318, V8,29-30,101,108,260
Irrigation	
Irrigation companies	V1, 406
Irrigation ditches	V1, 313-14
Irvine, Arnold	V5,249
Irvine, J.D.	V8,15
Irving, Washington	V2, 240, V8,52
Irwin, Mr.	V4,395
Irwin, Selden	V4,113,119,129-30
Irwin, Seldon Mrs.	V4,113,119,129-30
Isaacs, Samuel Myers	V2, 410
Isaacson, Anna Maria Paulsen	V2, 46
Isaacson, Isaac	V2, 47-48
Isaacson, Maria	V2, 45,48-49
Isaacson, Martha Christian Clemmensen	V2, 47-49
Isaacson, Martin	V2,48
Isaacson, Peter	V2, 45-51
Issacson, Peter Jr	V2, 48
Isaacson, Thorpe B	V2,49
Isabella (steamer)	V4,102
isle of Wight	V4,232
Ison, Lucy B.	V8,302
Isom, Mrs.	V3, 216-17
Ison, George	V3, 202
Irwin, Seldon	V1, 180
Isaacs, Ben	V1, 228
Island Sixty-nine, Arkansas	V1, 236
Isle of Jersey	V1, 79,261-62
Isle of Wight	V1. 102
Italian Mission	V1, 290-95
Italian War	V7,372
Italy	V1,151, V2,134
Ivy, James	V5,421
Ivie, Jim	V1,211
Ivins. A.W.	V2,134, V7,1,140,240
Ivins, Tony	V2, 270
Izit, George	V1, 300,305

Ivory, Matthew	V8,233
J	
J.S. Prouty and Sons	V5,68
J. Siegel and S. Siegel	V8,242
Jack, Brother	V3, 215
Jack, Diamond Field	V4,387
Jack, James	V6,6
Jack Turner Ranch	V3, 78
Jackling, Daniel C.	V4,398
Jackman, Levi	V6,46
Jackson, Aaron	V1,196
Jackson, Andrew	V8,170
Jackson County, Missouri	V1, 230-31, V5,12,187, V6,388,V7,187,359, v8,129
Jackson, David	V2,288
Jackson, David E.	V2,239
Jackson, (general)	v8,380
Jackson, Henry S.	V5,70
Jackson Hole, Wyoming	V3, 254-55, V5,68
Jackson, John	V4,288
Jackson, Sheldon	V8,251
Jackson, William	V2,115,121
Jackson County Missouri	V2, 109,338,341
Jackson Township, Ohio	V6,142
Jacob, A.	V2, 405
Jacobs, Adolph	V2, 408
Jacobs, Chariton	V6,95
Jacobs, Elias	V2, 405
Jacobs, H.C. (bishop)	V3, 69
Jacobs, Henry Chariton	V7,273
Jacobs, I	V2, 405
Jacobs, Norton	V3, 120
Jacobsen, David	V5,294-97
Jacobsen, Jacobine Margrethe Catherine	V5,296-97
Jacobsen, Mr.	V5,292
Jacobsen, Mrs.	V6,19
Jacques, John	V5,118-19
Jails.	V1, 249, V2,81

Jakeman, Henry	V2,209,V3, 274
James, John	V7,17
James Nesmith (ship)	V2, 46
James, William F.	V7,140
Janos, Mexico	V3, 15
Japanese churches	V8,256
Jardine, Richard	V8,409
Jarman, Ethel N.	V5,363
Jarvis, Brigham	V5,135
Jarvis, George F.	V1, 38
Jarvis, Mabel	V5,135
Jarvis, Mary Forsyth	V5,135
Jarvin, Zora Smith	V2, 350
Jaussi, Barbara D.	V5352
Jefferson River, Montana	V8,338
Jefferson, Thomas	V2, 178, V7,298
Jenkins, David	V2, 228
Jenkins, Henry	V6,368-70
Jenkins, Laura Moench	V5,260
Jenkins, Martha John	V6,368-71
Jenkins, Penny W.	V5,389
Jenkins, Rossiter	V3, 274
Jenkins, Thomas	V2, 73, V6,95
Jennings, Eagle Emporium	V4,368
Jennings estate	V2, 41
Jennings, Frank W. (Mrs.)	V4,129
Jenning's Hall, Salt Lake City	V5,256
Jennings, Priscilla P.	V3, 156
Jennings , Tom	V3, 227,372
Jennings, William	V3, 98,114-17,156, V4,242-249, V6,143, V7,164, V8,313,396-97
Jensen, Ane	V6m170-71
Jensen, Barbara Christensen	V5,367
jensen, Charles	V5,367
Jensen, Chris	V3,241-42
Jensen,Christian	V3,395, V5,367
Jensen,Elias	V3,37-38
Jensen,George	V3,238
jensen, Hans Peter	V5,283
Jensen, J.P.	V4,381

Jensen, James	V8,130
Jensen, James S.	V5,367
Jensen,Jens C.	V3,238
Jensen, Jena Severine	V3,107
Jensen, John	V5,292-93
Jensen,John C. (Wheelmaker)	V3, 107
Jensen,Jorgen	V3,238,240
Jensen, Karen	V4,95
Jensen, Lars	V8,304
Jensen,M.	V3,23*
Jensen, Martine Peterson	V5,367
Jensen, N.P.	V3,241-42
Jensen,Niels	V3,238
Jensen, Peter C	V5,43
Jensen, Thomas P	V2, 37
Jensen, Utah	V2, 54,286, V8,304
Jenson, Andrew	V1,7,32,262,367, V2,18,260-61,339- 40,376, V4,1,9,58,123, V5,375 V6,10,49,129,130,283, 381, V7,38,112,312
Jenson, Harold	V5,114
Jenson, Mary	V1,201
Jenson, Rachel Middleton	V3, 350
Jepperson's Boat House	V2,247
Jepson, James	V4,303
Jeremy, Sarah E	V4,257
Jeremy, Thomas C.	V4,231- 35,242,244,247,267,27 0
Jerico, Utah	V1, 213
Jersey (ship)	V1,311, V4,122, V7,37
Jersey Prarie, Illinois	V1, 202-3
Jerusalem	V2, 409
Jesus Christ	V1, 66
Jewelry	V2, 411-14
Jewish Benevolent Society	V8,244
Jewish Synagogue, Salt Lake City	V7,172

Jews	V1, 13-14, V2,400-20, V8,241-44,387
Jim (Ute Indian)	V3,34, V5,406
Jinks, John	V4,318
Jinks, Mary Woodfield	V4,318
Joan of Arc (play)	V4,100
Jocelyn (colonel)	V8,275
Joelson, J.M.	V2, 405
Joelson, J.M. (Mrs)	V2,409
Johansen, Martin Andrew	V3,108, V5,337-38
Johanson, Carl	V1, 323
John, David K	V8,379
John, David K	V6,363
John (indian chief)	V5,401
John J. Boyd (ship)	V1,296, V5,299
John Bright (sailing vessel)	V2,73, V6,66-67, V8,282
John, Mary	V6,363
John Morgan's College	V7,252
John & Lucy (ship)	V6,355
John Phillip Sousa Band	V7,349
John riley (song)	V2,85
Johnson, Aaron	V1, 342, V2,63
Johnson, Albert	V3,241
Johnson, Andrew (Anders Jonasson)	V3,66, V5,305
Johnson, Andrew James`	V3,67
Johnson, Anna Helena Dyresen Amundsen	V5,299-308
Johnson, Annie Melvina	V5,308
Johnson, Benjamin F.	V5,392, V7,71,72
Johnson, Bishop	V6,150
Johnson, Brother	V6,408
Johnson, Bruce	V7,142
Johnson, Caroline	V5,306-8
Johnson, Cassie Luella	V3,67-69
Johnson, Cecelia Marie Hendricksen	V3,66-67
Johnson, Charles Arthur	V5,308
Johnson, Clara Charlide	V5,308

Johnson, Cora Isabella Davis	V7,156
Johnson, Don C.	V3,20
Johnson, Earl Joseph	V3,67
Johnson, Elizabeth Robbins	V6,72
Johnson, Etta	V3, 240
Johnson, George W	V8,12
Johnson, Grace	V3,242
Johnson, Hazel Woodruff	V2, 123
Johnson, Henry Edwin	V5,307-8
Johnson, Hilda Matilda	V5,307-8
Johnson, (Indian)	V5,390
Johnson, Jacob	V3,104, V4,29
Johnson, Janet	V5,308
Johnson, Jennie	V3,241
Johnson, Joel Hills	V5,359-60
Johnson, John	V5,366-67
Johnson, John Alfred	V5,308
Johnson, John C	V2, 42
Johnson, John C	V3,238
Johnson, Joseph	V3,66-69
Johnson, Joseph E	V1,410,V3,254
Johnson, Lamont	V1, 409
Johnson, Ludvig Theodore	V5,308
Johnson, Luke	V5,199
Johnson, John Lycurgus	V2, 54,286, V7,156-57,140
Johnson, Mable Sanderson	V6,368
Johnson, Manila Smith	V4,255
Johnson, Martin	V5,297-98
Johnson, Mary A.	V5,377
Johnson, Mary Ann	V5,307-8
Johnson, Mayor	
Johnson, M.B.	V1,311
Johnson, Mikael	V5, 282
Johnson, Milas	V3 254
Johnson, Myrtle Sophia	V3, 67
Johnson, Nancy Greer	V7,156
Johnson, Niels	V5,314
Johnson, Mrs. Niels	V5,314
Johnson, Olaus	V5,297-308
Johnson, Olof	V5,308

Johnson, Pauline Thomsen	V5,302-8
Johnson, Ruby Mary	V3 67-69
Johnson, Samuel Waldeman	V5,308
Johnson, Seth	V8,12
Johnson, Sophie Fredrickson Stromberg	V3, 66-67
Johnson, T.	V3,120
Johnson, Theodore	V5,308
Johnson, Thorwald	V5,308
Johnson, Tom	V1,213
Johnson, Utah	V8,55
Johnson, Warren	V5,239
Johnson, William Derby Jr.	V2,25V3, 18
Johnson, Willis	V7,156
Johnston's Army	V3, 159-60,186,V5,250,258, V6,70,164-65,175,223,261-62,285,309-22,365,371,378-79,398-99,403,414, V7,105-6,114,167,170,182,199, 294
Johnson's Flat, Utah	V2, 267
Johnson's Fort	V1, 214-15,223-24,242, V5,359-60
Johnson's Isalan, Lake Erie	V7,131
Johnson's springs	V5,360
Johnson, Utrah	V5,234,240
Johnston, Albert	V1, 307
Johnston, Albert Sidney	V2, 284,407, V7,148,365,370-V5,539,V5,543, V8,241,265
Johnston, General	V6,315,318-19,324
Johnston, Jerry	V6,339
Johnston, Peter B	V4,385
Johnstown, Pennsylvania	V1, 39, V5,190
Johnston, Thos.	V4,153
Johnston, William	V4,217,227
Johnston, William E	V4,384-85

	V1,54,80,114,134,149, 306-9,371,415,417, V2,5,47,52,64,123,377, 407,417, V4,53,54,72,86,88,112, 123,305,340,353,372, V7,-B5495, V8,68,87,90- 91,266
Johnston's Army	
Joiners	V4,50
Joliet, Illinois	V3, 378
Jolley, Joseph Loftis	V7,140
Jolly, Joseph I	V6,368
Jolly, Rube	V8,88
Jolson, Al	V4,125-26
Jonthan, Brother	V4,235
Jones, Alma Treharne	V3, 57
Jones,Alma Uriah	V3, 60
jones, Ann	V1,181
Jones, Annie Laura Stout	V2, 83
Jones, Benjamin	V3, 249,251,253-54
Jones, Brother	V6,154
Jones, Commodore	V7,281
Jones, Dan	V6,333,334,340-41,342- 46,355- 56,358,359,364,369-70
Jones, Dan W.	V1,366,V2,305,310,V3, 265-304
Jones, Daniel	V4,279
Jones, David	V1, 60
Jones, Edward Clyde	Ve, 60
Jones, Elmer B.	V7,335
Jones, (family)	V8,52
Jones, Francis William	V3, 60,64
Jones, Franklin Treharne	V3, 60
Jones, George A.	V4,242
Jones, Harriet Emily	V3, 266
Jones, H.W.	V6,345
Jones, J. Gordon	V7,27
Jones, Jane Melling	V6,342
Jones, Jesse	V3, 279-83,285
Jones, John	V6,346
Jones, John P	V3, 235
Jones, John W	V4,413
Jones, Josephine	V4,341

Jones, Judge	V4,4
Jones, Kumen	V3, 57-65
Jones,Kuman Stanley	V3, 60
Jones, Lehi Willard	V3, 57
Jones, Leland henry	V3, 60
Jones, Leonard	V3, 60
Jones, Lois Earl	V3, 352
Jones, Lucretia	V8,23-25
Jones,Lydia May Lyman	V3, 60,63-65
Jones, Marion	V3, 60
Jones, Marvin Willard	V3, 60
Jones, Mary Lydia	V3, 60
Jones,, Mary Nielson	V3, 58-65
Jones, Nathaniel V	V1,263, V8,287
Jones, N.O.	V2,207
Jones, N.V.	V5,220
Jones, Robert T.	V7,318
Jones, Sage Treharne	V3, 57
Jones, Sarah Ann	V3, 57
Jones, Senator	V7,7,330
Jones, Shadrach	V3, 93
Jones, Thomas	V3, 57, V4,11
Jones, Thomas De Alton	V3, 60
Jones, Thomas Jededian	V3, 57
Jones, Thomas L.	V7,8
Jones, Uriah Treharne	V3, 57
Jones, William	V4,380, V7,162
Jones,,William Treharne	V3, 57
Jonsdotter, Elin	V5,285
Jonesville, Arizona	V2, 139
Jones's Bank	V8,7
Jordan River,	V1,243,244,309,421,V2 ,138,234,238,242- 44,249,V3, 75,372, V4,82,247,253,256,350 ,412, V5,47,361,386,407, V6,89,166-67,223,250, V8,134,263,266,306,36 4
Jordan River Dam Commission	V2, 243

Jorgenson, Lorenzo	V1, 401
Joseph (Indian chief)	V3, 128
Josephs City, Arizona	V5,235,237
Joseph City, Utah	V1,22V3, 201
Joseph Smith memorial, Sharon Vermont	V2, 372
Joseph Smith's First Prayer, hymn	V4,327-38
Joshua Cacti	V4,196-97
Josiah Bradley (ship)	V1,301
Journal History of the Church	V2, 332,376
Journals	V1, 104,133,141
Juab County, Utah	V2, 176, V5,357-58, V7,6,76,1.39,140,141, V8,63,80,314
Juab Stake	V8,63
Juab, Utah	V8,314
Juab Valley	V2, 304,306,316
Juan Fernandez Islands	V8,24
Jubilee	V7,173
Judd, Fredrick	V5,358
Judd, George	V2, 251
Judd, George Thomas	V4,115
Judd, Hiram	V1, 241
Judd, Hyrum J.	V7,312
Judd, Judge	V6,154
Judd, Margaret	V1, 178
Judd, Phoebe	V4,110
Judd, Phoebe Teresa	V4,109,11
Judd, Teresa Hastings	V4,108,115
Judd, Thomas Alfred	V4,108,115
Judd, William Riley	V4,115
Judd, Zadok	V7,71
Judge, John	V7,154
Judge memorial High School	V8,267
Judicial districts	V1, 254
Julesberg, Colorado	V1, 332
Julesburg, Wyoming	V8,295
Julia, (Indian)	V5,394
Junction, Utah	V1, 266,268, V7,150
Juries	V1,254,268,286,288
Justensen, Lars Alexander	V5,337

Justesen, Lars Alexander	V3, 108
Jutland, Denmark	V1, 323
Juvenile delinquency	V8,35-36
Juvenile Instructor (magazine)	V1,266,V2,107,V3, 34, V5,147, V6,156, V8,15,21
Juvenile Instructor building	V1, 37
Juvenile tabernacle choir	V4,303
Juventa (sailing vessel)	V2, 89
K	
Kahn, Brothers	V8,241
Kahn, E.	V8,242
Kahn, Emanuel	V2, 405,408,419-20
Kahn , Fanny Cohen	V2, 420
Kahn , Louis	V2, 419
Kahn , Samuel	V8,241-42
Kahn , Sarah Cohen	V2, 420
Kaibab Plateau	V2,287, V5,240,264
Kaibabit Indians	V5,381
Kalakaua, King	V1,40,V3,
Kamas, Utah	V4,325,358, V5,388
Kamas Creek	V4,261
Kanab, Utah	V1,165-66, V2,75,76, V5,240-41,388, V6,231,237,397, V7,311, V8,55,92
Kanab Creek	V2,234
Kanab Stake	V2, 36
Kanarra, Utah	V3,, 93, V6,105
Kanarra (Ute Chief)	V1, 195
Kanarra, Utah	V2,268,272
Kanarra Mountains	V2, 85
Kannarraville, Utah	V2, 241,288
Kane County, Utah	V3,, 244, V7,6,117,141
Kane, Elisha Kent	V7,373
Kane, Elizabeth Denniston Wood	V8,189
Kane, John	V1,44
Kane, John K.	V8,187
Kane, Kate Denniston	V6,119-27
Kane, Mr.	V5,200

Kane, Pennsylvania	V8,190
	V1, 251,337-38, V4,282, V5,35, V6,316- 19,403, V7,43,106,362,373- 74,386- 89,391,392,396, V8,149-50,187-230
Kane, Thomas Leiper	
	V1,249,251,330,339,34 5-46,V2,80,83,334,V3,, 173,323, V4,52, V5,144, V8,55,147,163, V8,110,141-42
Kanesville, Iowa	
Kannarrah (Indian Chief)	V5,402
Kannarrah, Utah	V3, 201, V7,150
	V2, 258,260, V5,392- 94,415, V6,124-25
Kanosh, Chief	
Kanosh Indians	V5,343, V8,268
Kanosh, Utah	V1,73, V4,161-63
	V1,18,31,94, V2,285, V7,297,308
Kansas	
Kansas City, Kansas	V8,396
Kansas City Missouri	V1,404,V2,18,384V3 41
Kansas River	V5,200, V7,283, V8,222
Kapp, Ardeth	V3,356
Kaulani, {romcess (Victoria Kawekiu Kaiulani Luanloilio Kalaninuihilapalapa	V1,40
Kaskaskia, Illinois	V8,167
Kate Kearny (boat)	V3,182, V6,249,50
Katz, Michael	V8,242
Kaw River	V5,200
Kay, Annie	V4,145
Kay, Mrs.	V3,175
	V1,246V3, 175, V4,110, V7,67
Kay, John	
Kays Creek, Utah	V3, 82, V5,340

	V1,61,64,77,245,V2,23 3,V3, 75, V4,260,411, V5,34,340,347, V6,52- 53,59-60,62,142
Kaysville, Utah	
Kealakaihonua, Peter	V4,125-26
Kearney, Colonel	V6,297
	V4,182-83,187,197,199- 202,204,206, V5,201,203,206,207,21 8-22,224,225
Kearney, General	
Kearny, Nebraska	V1,353, V8,306
Kearns, Jennie J	V4,175-76, V7,145-55
Kearns Mansion	V3, 100, V4,175-76
Kearns, Margaret Maher	V7,153,155
Kearns, Thomas	V4,175 , V7,153,155
Kearns, Thomas Jr.	V7,140,154,157-58
	V7,279,281, V8,148- 49,160,167-69,174,203
Kearny, Stephen W.	
Keaton, George D	V1,290,293
Keble, Oxford	V2, 383
Ked Creek, Missouri	V1,207
Keddington, John Tipple	V3, 183
Keeler (of Payson)	V8,62
Keg Creek, Iowa	V8,173
Keggy, Duncan	V1,196
Keith, David	V7,140,154,157-58
Keith, John	V7,157
Keith, Margaret Ness	V7,157
Keizur, T.D.	V7,287
Keller, Carol Smyth	V4,315
Kelley, General	V6,10
Kelley, Hall J.	V7,284-85
Kelly, Fantie Thomas	V4,287-88
Kelly, J.C.	V4,365
Kelly, William	V7,72-73
Kelsay, Cornelia N	V4,147-48
Kelsay, John	V4,147-48
Kelsey, Easton	V1, 380
Kelsey Gulch, California	V8,236
kelsey, Lydia Snyder	V8,236
Kelsey, Rachel	V8,236

kelsey, Seth C.	V8,236
Kelsey, Stephen	V3, 338, V8,232,235-36
Kelsy, Valeria DeMude	V6,183
Kelting, John A.	V7,278
Kelton, Utah	V3, 27, V4,256,381,384,390,393-95, V8,298
Kemmerer , Wyoming	V4,326
Kemerton, England	V6,56
Kemp, M.L.	V4,155
Kempley, England	V6,55
Kendall, Levi	V2, 190
Kendall (of Washington, D.C.	V8,149
Kener, Scipio A.	V1, 170, V7,232
Kenner, Maude	V5,252-53
Kenner, S.A.	V1,272,276-80,282,284,286-88
Kenner, Samual (Doc)	V3,244,246
Kenner, William	V3, 245
Kenney, Brother	V6,308
Kenney, Ema	V4,162
Kenosha, Wisconsin	V7,116
Kent, Charles	V7,27
Kent, Mr.	V2, 24
kent Road Branch, London	V6,163
Kentucky	V3,69, V7,7,128,130-31,283
Keokuk, Iowa	V1,75,311,V3,124,182-83, V4,122,177, V7,37, V8,94-95,192
Keosauqua, Iowa	V1,341
Kerber, H.L.	V3, 345
Kern, R.H.	V5,343
Kerns, William	V2, 265
Kerosene lamps	V1,314
Kerr, John	V4,241
Kerr, William Jasper	V7,138,140
Kesler, Sister	V3, 392
Kesler, Alonzo P	V3,316
Kesler, Bishop	V6,65
keys, Joseph	V4,41-42,46
keys, Mary Rushen	V4,41-42,46
Keyser, Aaron	V2, 416, V8,267
Keysor, J.B.	V7,197

Keytesville, Missouri	V2, 79
Kidwelly, Wales	V6,348
Kiesel, Fred J	V1,30,V3,35
Kiesel, Fred W.	V7,148
Kiesel, Fredrich C.	V7,147
Kiesel, Friedrich Johann (Fred J.)	V7,140,147-49,234,236- 38,329
Kiesel, Julia Schausenbach	V7,148
Kiesel, Louise Buhrer	V7,147
Kiesel, Wilhelmine	V7,148
Kiets (Indian)	V2, 112
Kilbernie Ayrshire, Scotland	V5,252-53
Killian, James	V6,272
Killpack. J.D.	V5,74
Killpack, W.J.	V6,273
Kimball Ranch	V3,81
Kimball, Alberta, Canada	V3, 361
Kimball, Andrew	V4,140, V5,32
Kimball, Andrew W.	V7,140, V8,390
Kimball, Blanche	V5,200
Kimball, Brigham Willard	V6,94
Kimball, Brother	V3, 215
Kimball, Charles Spaulding	V6,94
Kimball, Christine	V1, 225
Kimball, Dan	V8,390
Kimball, David.P.	V3,268, V4,63, V6,94
Kimball, Edward P	V4,284, V5,113
Kimball, Ellen Sanders (Sondrason)	V2,148,151,156- 59,161,
Kimball, Elvira F	V6,95

	V1,26-27,113,117,128,135,147,148,179,205-6,207-9,225,226,238,348,353,354,360,362,370,375,391,416-17,V2,99,108,148,158,343,350,354,362,366,V3,8,81,120,125,126,151,13,174,226,336-38,365,374, V4,20,37,86,106,177,244,247,369, V5,13,33,193,195-97,198, V6,8,46-52,93-95,109-13,117,130,132,134-36,142, V6,207,214,216,287,288,402,46-9,411, V7,46,58,70,72,87,98,167,180,393-94, V8,81,111,114,124,132,134-36,150,381,389,412
Kimball, Heber C.,	36,150,381,389,412
Kimball, Hulda Barnes	V8,381
Kimball, James Nathaniel	V7,140
Kimball, Jonathan Golden	V4,18,250
Kimball, Joseph Smith	V4,38
Kimball, Julia	V5,200
Kimball, Kitty Hayward	V8,386
Kimball, Mary Ann	V6,93-94
Kimball, Mary E	V6,95
Kimball, Prescendia Celestia	V1,269,V3,153, V4,38
Kimball, Prescendia Lathrop Huntington	V3, 133,150-54, V4,36-38
Kimball, R.C.	V5,65,71,75
Kimball, Sarah M	V2,167,V3,134,156, V4,3, V5,43, V7,10,259, V8,128
Kimball, Solomon F.	V6,93-110,373,384
Kimball, Stanley B	V1, 332-33
Kimball, Vilate Murray	V1,225V2,181,V3, 153, V4,38,V6,93-95

Kimball, William	V1,120,368,422V3, 268,269, V7,393
Kimball's Station junction	V1, 422,424
King, Austin A.	V2, 340
King, Emily	V6,97
King, Erma	V6,219
King, Father	V7,314
King, Frank E	V4,416
King, Hannah T	V3,,134,156, V5,123-24
King, James	V2, 418
King Laura P Angell	V3,123, V7,107
King, (of Ohio)	V8,66
King, Thomas O	V4,380-81
King, William H.	V5,48, V7,150
Kingham, Oscar A.	V7,222
Kinghorn, Alexander (Sandy)	V6,128-30
Kinghorn, James	V5,22,25-26
Kinghorn, Janaey Campbell	V6,129
kingman, J.W.	V7,305
King's Band	V5,256
Kingsbury, Ilene Hanks	V7,108,112,119
Kingsbury, Jane M	V5,402
Kingsbury, Joseph T.	V8,392
Kingston, Piute, Utah	V1,266,V3, 34, V4,55- 56, V7,149,150
Kinney, Chief Justice	V5,244
Kinney, John F.	V7,111,113,115, V8,267-71,267
Kinney, Lucy J. Thurston	V8,270
Kirby, Reverend	V2, 385
Kirk, Ned	V5,82-84
Kirby, (minister)	V8,250,276
Kirkealky, Fifeshire, Scotland	V3, 82
Kirkham band	V4,292-93
Kirkham, Francis W.	V2, 337
Kirkham, George	V4,292-93, V6,167
Kirkham, George William	V4,292-93
Kirkham, Hyrum	V4,293
Kirkham, Ida M.	V8,303
Kirkham, Ida R.	V8,401

Kirkham, James	V4,293, V8,318
Kirkham, Joseph	V4,292-93
Kirkham, Leah	V4,293
Kirkham, Mary Astington	V4,292-93
Kirkham, Maude	V4,293
Kirkham, William	V6,167
Kirkman, John	V1, 323
Kirkpatrick, L.H.	V5,387
Kirkpatrick, W.	V1,276
Kirtland bank	V2, 150, V7,66
Kirtland Temple	V1,75,V2,28,80,179,33 3,339,341,349,350,V3, 118, V4,17, V6,47, V8,94
Kirtland, Ohio	V1,103,108,111,137,13 9,141,146,251,V2,28,7 9,101,108,109,119,149, 154,158,178- 79,180,334,338- 41,343,348- 50,364,V3,90,95,118,1 50,364, V4,37, V5,12,32- 33,114,143,187- 88,189, V6,47-48,185- 86,195-,196,388, V7,36,273, V8,65- 66,116
Kiskadden, Annie Asenath Adams	V4,90-96,113
Kiskadden, James H	V4,90-91,94,98
Kiss for Cinderella, A (play)	V4,100
Kjerkegaard, Soren	V5,278
Kletting, Richard	V3,100-101
Klipstine, Israel	V2, 406
Klipstine, Wesley	V2, 406
Knight Samuel	V3,306, V6,396
Knight, Brig	V2, 268
Knight, J. Will	V3,, 385
Knight, Jesse	V3,361-62, V4,402
Knight, Oscar Raymond	V3,, 361-62, V5,79
Knight, Vinson	V1,333, V6,394
Knight, Will	V3, 361
Knights of Pythias	V7,199,213, V8,3

Knight, Samuel	V8,98
Knights Templar	V2, 388,393
Knightsville, Utah	V4,400,402
Knowledge Seeker, The (Hiram Utah)	V5,142
Knowlton, Ephraim	V1, 38
Knowlton, Frank	V3,262,264
Knowlton, J.Q.	V4,360
Knowlton, Jabez	V1, 212
Knowton, Mr.	V6,316
Knowlton, Mrs.	V2, 23
Knowlton, Quincy	V1,150,V3,262,264
Knowlton, Sidney A	V1, 379
Knox, James	V7,312
Knuck Woodard Canyon	V1, 412
Knudsen's Resort, Utah lake	V2, 83,247
Knutsford Hotel, Salt Lake City	V4,2,7-8,V7,192,349
Kohler, Dr	V4,333,337,338-39, V6,269
Kohler, Jeanette	V6,277
Kolitz, Louis	V8,242
Kolob Plateau	V4,403
Kolob, Utah	V3, 197, V6,127
Koosharem, Utah	V2, 123,265,266, V5,388, V7,354
Koosharem Daughters of Utah Pioners	V2, 267
Korseir, Denmark	V5,305
Krantz, J.A.	V8,257
Kress Store	V8,397
Kroll, Catherine	V8,70
Kroll, Daniel	V8,70
Kroll, George	V8,70
Kroll, Jacob	V8,70
Kroll, John	V8,70
Kroll, Mary Waltman	V8,70
Kroll, Michael	V8,70
Kroll, Polly	V8,70
Kroll, Samuel	V8,70
Kroll, Solomon	V8,70
Kroll, William	V8,70
Krouse, H.S.	V4,284
KSL Radio	V4,326, V7,222
Kubey A.A.	V3, 35

Kuhn, A.	V2, 405
Kuhn, B.	V2,405
Kuhn, (Mr.)	V8,307-08
Kupper, John	V6,247
Kyrkafalls, Vastergotland, Sweden	V3, 66
L	
L'Aiglon (play)	V4,99
La ascension, Mexico	V2, 24
LaBarthe, Muirthe K	V3, 144
LaBatt, Abraham Cohen	V2, 412
Labrum, Mr.	V5,301
Ladies Hebrew Benevolent Society	V2, 409,414
Ladies Literary Club, Evanston, Woming	V1, 156
ladies Mass Meeting	V4,264
Labor lawsv7,322-23,331- 32	
Lady of Lyons, The (play)	V4,88,91,111,118,129
LaFever, Minard	V3, 96
LaFayette, General	V2, 78
La Framboise, Joseph	V8,223
Lagoon Amusement park	V6,23
Laguna Indians	V2, 286
LaHarpe, Illinois	B8,56,58
Laie, Hawaii	V2, 161, v7,167
Lainhart, John	V8,261
Lajunta,Colorado	V7,297
Lake Blanche	V2, 277,279
Lake Bonneville	V2, 240-42,256,258
Lake Constance, Switzerland	V1, 174
Lake Catherine	V2, 278
Lake Erie	V3, 123,127, V7,131, V8,283
Lake Flora	V2, 279
Lake Florence	V2, 277,279
Lake George	V2, 48
Lake La Port	V1, 125
Lake Lackawaxen	V2, 279

lake Lillian	V2, 277,279
Lake Martha	V2,278-79
Lake Mary	V2, 278-79
Lake Minnie	V2, 279
Lake of the Iowa	V1, 330
Lake Ontario	V8,283
Lake Park resort	V1, 156, V7,18
Lake Phoebe	V2, 278-79
Lake Point Resort	V1, 188, V6,258, V7,351
Lake Shore, Davis County, Utah	V3,34, V4,260, V8,312
Lakeside, Utah	V5,328-29
Lake Town, Utah	V2, 254
Lake View, Utah	V2, 253
Laker, Annie Bryecon	V3,232
Laker, Dr.	V4,401
Laker, Lashbrook	V3, 232
Lakes	V1,415, V2,237-80
Lamanites	V2, 156,193,334, V5,377-78
Lamar L.Q.	V4,407
Lamb, Elizabeth	V6,54-56
Lamb, Henry C.	V6,337-38
Lamb, James	V6,55
Lamb, John	V6,54-56
Lambert, Agnes	V5,57
Lambert, Charles	V8,130
Lambert, Flora Lovina Cottrell	V8,97
Lambert, John	V1, 236
Lambert, Richard G.	V4,12-13, V7,140,358
Lambourne, Alfred	V2, 277,278,280, V4,230,267,271, V5,124
Lambourne, Martha	V2, 278
Lambourne, Wilhelmina Marie Williamsen	V5,124
Lambourne, William	V2, 278-79
Lambs	V1,404,V3 41
Lamb's Canyon	V1,422,424
Lamont, Idaho	V5,330
Lamoreaux, Andrew`	V1,243,244,309,421,V3 , 75,372
Lamoreaux, Bert	V2, 268
Lamph, William T.	V3,261

Lambson, Ethel Y.	V6,180
Lanark, Idaho	V2, 254
Lancaster, Pennsylvania	V8,70
Lander, Wyoming	V6,392
Landry, S.F.	V1,47
Lane, Joseph	V7,287-89,300
Lane, Sarah	V3, 350
Langford, J.E. & wife	V8,14
Langsdoff, M.H.	V8,317
Langston, Clearinda	V1, 88,89
Langston, Frank	V1,87
Langston, Ike	V1, 87
Langston, Jacob	V1,86,87-88,92
Langston, William Crawford	V1,86,87-88,92
Langton, Sarah E	V4,145
Lannan, Martin	V2, 416
Lannan, P. H.	V7,152
Lannan, Patrick	V2, 416
Lapham, Alma	V5,331
Lapham, Anna	V5,330
Lapham, Carrie	V5,330
Lapham, Claude	V5,330
Lapham, Fannie	V5,331
Lapham, Herman C.	V5,330
Lapham, Hyrum C.	V5,66
Lapham, Nelson	V5,331
La Porte, Indiana	V2, 364
Lapwai, Idaho	V7,299
LaRamie, Jacques	V7,304
Laramie County Wyoming	V7,305
Laramie River	V7,304
Laramie, Wyoming	V1,332,361, V2,137,205,220, V5,33, V6,58- 59,62,67,211,370,412, V7,305, V8,142,284,288
Lark, Utah	V5,371
Larkin, James (Jimmie)	V4,360
Larkin, Thomas	V7,281
Larsen, Ane Jensen Andersen	V6,172
Larsen, C.G.	V7,156

Larsen, Christena Urika	V3, 66
LarsenChristian	V3, 66
Larsen, Christian John	V5,288-94
Larsen, Dean I	V2, 330
larsen, Eline dDorothea	V5,281
Larsen, Erick	V3, 260
Larsen, Hannah Lauretta	V3, 66
larsen, Hans	V5,281
Larsen, Jim	V3, 239
Larsen, Johannes	V5,289
Larsen, John Frederick	V3, 66
Larsen, Lars	V3, 103,108, V5,344
Larsen, Lorena E. Washburn	V1, 234
Larsen, Lrs Peter	V3, 257-58
Larsen, Lewis	V3, 238
Larsen, Lauritz	V7,140
Larsen, Mabel Redden	V3, 82
Larsen, Minnie Matilda	V3, 66
Larsen, Ole	V3, 238
Larsen, Peder	V6,171
Larsen, Petrea	V3, 108
larsen, Svend	V5,282-83,292
Larsen, Thurston	V2,292
Larson, Alof	V5,236
Larson, Alof Pratt	V5,329
Larson, Christian J.	V5,317
Larson, Edward	V3, 260
Larson, Emma	V5,236
Larson, May Hunt	V5,236
Larson, Mons	V3, 60
Larue County Kentucky	V7,171
LaSalle, Illinois	V2, 158
Las Cruces, New Mexico	V8,168
lasson, Cynthia Terry	V2, 195
Lasson, Ole	V2, 195
Lavan, Benjamin	V8,242
Las Vegas, Nevada	V2, 107,284,290,293,328, V5,129, V6,396, V8,97

Las Vegas Spring	V2, 290
LaSalle County, Illinois	V5,277,280
Lathrop, Horrace K	V2, 292
Layton, Selectman	V5,347
Layton, Utah	V5,33,340-41,405
Latter-day Saints College	V2,134,V3, 202,V4,30
Laty, J	V3, 274
Laty, William	V3, 274
Laudanum	V3, 79-80
Laurenson, Brother and Sister	V6,76
Laurentzen, Annie	V7,24
LaVerkin Creek, Utah	V7,150
LaVerkin, Utah	V3, 201
La Verendrye, Sieur de	V2, 123,265,266
LaVon (boat)	V6,251
Lawisch, M.A.	V4,160
Lawrence, Ann Archer	V4,62
Lawrence, Receiver	V6,76
Lawrence, Simon	V4,62
Lawrenceburg, Indiana	V3, 339,342
Lawrende, Henry W.	V7,8,19,148,321,324
Lawson, Iver	V4,168
Lawson, James	V2,316
Lawyers	V7,50
Lay, Hark	V8,232-34
Lay, William	V8,232-34
Layne, Anna M	V3, 356
Layne, John Ellis	V3 356
Layne, Jonathan	V3 359,374
Layne, Johathan Ellis	V3 356
Lathrop , Hannah House	V2, 397
Lathrop , John	V3 15
Lathrop , Samuel	V3,393
Laudanum	V3,361
LaVaunt, Corinne	V6,246
Lawfuits	V3, 77,394
Lawrence, Utah	V1, 319
Laws	V1, 291
Lawson, Crissie	V1, 413
Layton Mary	V1, 23
Layton, Alice	V1, 389
Layton, family	V1, 249-88,340-41
Layton, Utah	V1, 120
LaytonChristopher	V1, 388

LDS Biographical Encyclopedia	V4,65
LDS Church Vaults	V1,408,415, V4,218,397,399
LDS Hospital, Salt LakeCity, Utah	V4,118, V7,357
LDS Women of the Past (book)	V6,86
Leah, Margaret	V8,380
Leaver, (historian)	V8,378
Le Beck, Peter	V3, 193,208-9,218
Lead	V1, 287
Lead mines	V6,278,279,281
Leah the Forsaken (play)	V2,107
Leamington, Utah	V3,361,392
Lears, Labisa	V3,380
Leavenworth, Kansas	V8,261
Leaves from My Journal (book)	V3, 361
Leavitt, Alberta, Canada	V3, 379
Leavitt, Dudley	V6,396, V8,97-98
Leavitt, Frank	V3, 380
Leavitt, George	V3,356
Leavitt, Jeanette	V2, 346
Leavitt, Michael O.	V7,228
Leavitt, Thomas R	V4,208
Leavitt,Dudley	V3, 351
Lebanon, New Hampshire	V2,268
lebanon, Tennessee	V8,266
Le Clerc Fanny	V8,223
Lee County, Iowa	V1, 333-34,338, V8,196
Lee, Abigal	V2, 268,283,314-15
lee, Brother	V5,207-8
Lee, Emma	V5,239
Lee, John D.	V2, 39,198,211,223, V5,239, V6,282, V8,91
Lee, Samuel	V2, 202
Lee, William Henry	V5,354
Leeds Branch	V3, 354- 56,359,367,374,387,38 9
Leeds Branch	V3, 8-9,50

Leeds, England	V2, 202
Leeds, Utah	V1,248,V3, 93, V5,365, V6,283-86, V8,307
Leeds, Yorkshire, England	V2,39,198,211,223,V3, 182
Leek, Staffordshire, England	V5,122
Lee's Backbone, Arizona	V5,238-39
Leesburg, Idaho	V6,242
Lee's Creek, Alberta, Canada	V4,10
Lee's Ferry	V3 7, V5,234,239, V6,381
Leewrd Islands	V1,105
Lefevre, Jane	V8,14
Legislature	V2, 139-40
LeGrand Richards, Beloved Apostle (book)	V2, 243
lehi, Indian chief	V5,244-45,247, V6,237
Lehi Steel Bridge	V2, 245
Lehi sugar factory	V3, 29
Lehi Sugar works	V1,181,244,406,413,V2 ,208- 11,212,217,224,243,24 7,249,251,V3, 32,176,365,374, V4,80,267,292
Lehi, Arizona	V2, 39, V5,235
Lehi, Utah	V3, 249, V6,10,95,121,136,165- 67,175,395,402,404, V8,306,314,384
Leicester, England	V4,325
Leigh, Samuel	V5,341
Leigh, Lancashire, England	V5,36
Lemhi River	V8,111
Lemmon's Grove, Provo River	V1, 413
Lemmon, John	V6,274
Lemon (Lemmon), Lee	V1, 231
Lemon, leander	V2, 393,395
Lenord, Lyman	V3,252

Lenox Academy	V8,404
Lenzi, Martin	V6,8
Leonard, Abriel	V3, 376
Leonard, Alice Ann	V3, 249-55
Leonard, Amy	V2, 405
Leonard, David Henry	V3, 252,254-55
Leonard, Elias	V3, 390
Leonard, Glen M.	V6,1
Leonard, Heinrich	V8,238
Leonard, Lizzie	V2, 70
Leonard, Margaret	V4,117
Leoncavallo, Ruggiero	V1,7,30-32,174
Leslie, N.S.	V2, 21
Lester Park, Ogden	V3, 376,394
let Us Oft Speak Kind Words (hymn)	V3, 358
Lethbridge Stake	V3, 396
Lethbridge, Herald (newspaper)	V2, 405
Lett, Colonel	V2, 405
levan, Utah	V5,304
Leventhal, A	V2, 404
Levi, A	V2,250
Levi, Harry	V2, 404
LeVorn (boat)	V2, 405
Levy, Ben	V2,404
Le+A6904vy, D.L.qV8,7	
Levy, F	V2, 404
Levy, S	V2, 405,408
Levy, Sam	V2, 409,414
Levy, Samuel	V1, 345
Levy, Solomon	V3,54
Lewis and Clark (explorers)	V3, 59
Lewis, Arthur	V2, 316,317
Lewis, Crystal P.	V8,305
Lewis, Elizabeth	V6,348
Lewis,, George	V3, 49-52
Lewis, James	V4,366, V6,233, V8,395
lewis, Jas.	V1, 228
Lewis, John	V4,392, V6,334,355
lewis, J.S.	V8,317
Lewis, Mr.	V3, 50, V6,211
Lewis, Ruth B	V2, 51
Lewis, Tarlton	V3, 49-50
Lewis, T.B.	V8,385,397

lewis, Thomas	V6,334
Lewis,, Samuel	V2, 321
Lewis,, Sarah Jane Huntsman	V1,154-55
Lewis,Oliver	V2, 1,5-7,418,V3, 376
Lewiston, Utah	V2, 254
Lewisville, Idaho	V8,409
Liberal Institute	V8,275
Liberal Party	V1, 321, V6,25-26,254, V8,273
Liberal and Citizens Paarty	V6.20
Liberty Jail	V1, 231
Liberty Missouri	V3, 225
Liberty Park, Salt Lake City	V1,17,187- 88,V2,111,V3, 34- 4,206, V4,30,91,167,291,302, V5,251, V6,90,389
Liberty Pole	V3, 324
Liberty Pole Camp, Nebraska	V1,140,347,350-51
Liberty Stake	V4,297
Liberty, Idaho	V1, 11
Liberty, Utah	V1,105,115
Libraries, traveling	V2,88
Life Lines (book)	V5,125
Life of Franklin D. Richards (book)	V1, 40
Life Sciences at the Universityof Utah	V8,399
Lightning	V2, 66,374
Like-Like Princess	V4,158
Lilies	V3, 386-87
Lillian, Idaho	V5,330
Lilly, Ella E.	V1.378- 86.V2,25,187,V3, 38
Lima Hancock County, Illinois	V5,318
Lima, Montana	V1,379-80
Lime	V1, 378-86
Limekiln Hollow, St George	V2, 308
Limekilns	V1,384-85
Limestone	V1, 314
Limestone Gulch	V2, 76

Limestone Tanks, Arizona	V5,238-39
Lincoln Bech Resort, Utah lake	V2, 248, V4,3
Lincoln, Abraham	V2,399, V6,8,39, V8,266,269,406
lincoln, Idaho	V2, 55
Lincoln, Nebraska	V8,254
Lind, Harry B	V4,385,389
Lind, Lucy Goodrich	V3, 130
lind, Philbert C	V2,247
Lindahl, Nils	V5,303
Linde, Mr.	V3, 44
Linden, Arizona	V8,56
Lindley Murray Readers	V8,377
Lindon City Marina	V3, 42
Lindon, Vermont	V5,192
Lindsay, Andrew	V3, 275
Lindsay, Mary E.	V8,394
Lindsay, Sarah Jane Murdoch	V4,25-26
Lindsey, William	V5,340
Lindsey's Garden, Salt Lake City	V5,256
Linforth, Mrs.	V4,25-26
Lingren, Johanna	V3, 118
Lingren, John	V2,43,182,V3, 34,97,112-13,121,125,166,177, V4,178,305
Linister, Ayershire, Scotland	V6,382
Lion (ship)	V1,399
Lion House	V2, 4005, V5,250
Lion of Zion, The (ship)	V5,284
Lions	V1, 163,168, V2,37,38
Lipman, Morris	V3, 223
Liptrott, Mr.	V5,343
Liquor	V1, 175, V2,146,169-71
Lish, Joseph L.	V8,379
Lisonbee, Della	V1, 361
Literature	V4,41
Little, Andrew	V6,207

Little Baddow, Essex, England	V4,409
Little Big Horn	V1,187, V3, 277-79
Little Boston, Iowa	V4,338
Little Colorado Desert	V1,370
Little Colorado River	V5,234-35, V6,227,400,V8,111
Little Cottonwood Canyon	V1,306,309, V2,79,273,278-79,V3, 226, V4,90,96,300, V5,164,371, V6,90,120,129,179,413
Little Cottonwood Canyon Granite	V5,250
Little Cottonwood Creek	V6,135
Little Cottonwood, Utah	V8,236
Little Creek	V2,138
Little Creek Canyon, Utah	V1,306,309,387- 90,395,398
Little Emigration Canyon	V1,359
Little Feramorz	V8,127,286-87,313
Little Horton, Utah	V6,81
Little Hughes Canyon	V2, 149
Little Jesse	V8,132,149,187
Little Minister, The (play)	V1,412
Little Mountain	V2,315,316
Little Muddy River	V1,194
Little Salt lake Valley	V3, 161, V8,113
Little Sandy	V4,99
Little Soldier (Indian chief)	V6,264,265
Little Susie (play)	V1,374,421,V3, 159,268
Little, Archibald	V4,263
Little, Cal	V2, 301
Little, Fanny Decker	V2, 29,283,296,303,305- 10,314,320-21
Little, Feramore	V6,376-78
Little, J.C.	V4,60
Little, James A	V4,98
Little, James T.	V6,95

Little, Jesse C.	V6,264,265
Little, Jesse C	V5,34-36,198,226
Little, Jesse C	V2, 268
Little, Mrs.	V2, 268
Little, Nellie	V5,18
Little North Canyon	V6,212
Little, Rebecca mantle	V5,39-40
Little, Relief	V5,34
Little Rock, Arkansas	V5,12
Little Sandy River	V6,399
Little, Thomas	V5,34
Little Valley, Utah	V5,410
	V1,8,235,246,262,290, 296,300,311,V2,20,46, 69,73,115,116,121,190, 203,204,208,219,284,3 57,372,378,V3,138,171 ,182,310,347, V4,44,50,57- 58,62,69,72,79,122,234
Littlefield, Arizona	,252,302,357,367
Littlefield, Sid	V2, 121
Littleton, Utah	V6,265
Live and Let Live (poem)	V5,128
Liverpool (ship)	V1, 3
	V1, 389, V5,93,109- 10,297,299-,305, V6,48- 49,51,62,66,172,342,34 6,350,352,354,356,359, 363-64,369, V8,282
Liverpool, England	
Livesey, Mr.	,160,282,387,405
Livingston and Kinkead (firm)	V5,231-32
Livingston County, New York	V5,191
Livingston, Robert R.	V2, 140,257
Livingston, Tom	V2, 267
Lizards	V4,232
Llandile, Wales	V3, 137
Llandudno, Carnarvanshire, Wales	V4,233
Llanelly, Wales	V1, 311

Llanybydder, Carmarthenshire, Wales	V6,348
Llanfair Tahlaiarn, Denbighshire, North, Wales	V4,232
Llanfynydd, Wales	V3, 57
Llangendryne, Carmarthen, Wales	V4,232
Llansawell, Wales	V2, 66,374
Lloyd, Benjamin	V2, 66,374
Lloyd, George	V2,6
Lloyd, John	V2, 66,374
Lloyd, Malcolm	V2,406
Lloyd, shoemaker	V8,126
Lloyd, William	V1.129
Llutz, Thomas	V3, 261
Loa, Utah	V1,339
Labrot, Gertrude R.	V5,254
lochwitz, A.	V1,356
Lockwood, Belva A	V3, 90-92,93
Locust (Shoal) Creek, Iowa	V1,63,398,412,418,V3, 85,88,90-92,102,258
Lodge Pole Creek divide	V1,154,316,346,351,37 8,381,417
Lodi, Utah	V5,330
Lofgreen, Anna	V5,110
Lofgreen, Paul	V5,110
Log Buildings	V2, 228
Log Cabins	V4,300, V6,259-60,264
Log houses	V1,1,26,83,V2,60,V3, 9,77,119,V4,90,123,26 2,265-66
Logan Canyon	V1,83,85
Logan River	V5,344
Logan Tabernacle Choir	V1,22,74,82- 86,151,173,276,297,V2 ,13,17,22,213,228,230- 31,234,372,380,405,V3 ,99,221,367, V4,4,31,34,35,151,171, 292,309-10,362

Logan Temple	V1,391-96,413-15,420, V5,260,406, V6,5,71,261
Logan Temple --the First 100 Years (book)	V2, 70
Logan, Utah	V4,153-56, V5,56,121,175,248,317 ,375, V6,255,326, V8,242,249,252,254,31 5,377,391,409
Logging	V4,308,313,321
Logging camps	V1,80,261,V2,39,382,V 3, 182, V4,42,62- 63,83,232,283,284,293- 96,307,308,321,367,36 9
Lolly, Martha Dent	V3, 168
London Conservatory of Music	V1,384-85
London, England	V1,37, V6,57,163, V8,282,380
Long Island College Hospital of Brooklyn	V2, 91
Long island, New York	V2, 91, V8,51
Long Valley	V2, 86, V5,348, V6,81
Long Valley, Utah	V4,404, V8,92
Longacres, Dr	V1,353
Longstroth, Ann Gill	V4,328
Longstroth, Stephen	V4,313
Loofborow, Charles F.	V6,295
Looking Glass Creek, Nebraska	V1,157,V2,282,284,287 ,289,290,292,294,301,3 28,V3,148, V4,53,181,202,205-8
Lord We Ask Thee Ere We Part (hymn)	V4,207
Lord, We Come Before Thee Now (hymn)	V4,98
Los Angeles River	V3, 78
Los Angeles, California	V1, 206, V5,221,224- 26, V6,278, V8,14,162- 63,169,172,174,182,23 4,240,299-300
Lost Child, The (play)	V2, 95
Lost Creek, Utah	V2, 94-95, V6,266
Lost River, Idaho	V8,305

Lot, Corelious E	V2,95
Lott, Doctor	V3, 23-25
Lou Resort, Utah lake	V4,89
Lougee, Jane Tuckett	V1, 206
Louisville, Idaho	V1, 353, V5,65
Louisville, Tennessee	V8,266
Loup Fork Ferry, Nebraska	V1, 352-53, V5,229
Loup Fork River, Nebraska	V1,347,351-53
Loup River, Nebraska	V2, 189
Love, Soro Amt, Denmark	V2, 362
Loveland, Juanita	V1,411
Loveless, H.S. (Hyte)	V4,285
loveless, James A.	V5,353
Loveless, Julia	V5,353
Lovell, family (Oak City)	V4,285
Lovell, John	V3, 15, V5,374
Lovely Deseret	V8,275
Loving, John	V4,398-99
Lovitt, Angelina	V8,254
Lowder, Jessie	V5,262-63
Lowder, John	V4,354, V5,262-63
Lowe, Andrew	V4,380
Lowe, John	V4,128-29
Lowell, Amy	V1
Lowell, Massachusetts	V5,191
Lowell School	V8,386
Lower Mill	V2, 247
Lowrey, Abner	V8,80
Lowry, Captain	V6,152
Lowery, Louisa Bradley	V8,80
Loy, Bill	V2, 247,253
Loy, Henry	V2, 247
Lucin Cutoff	V6,244,254
Lucky Flat, Utah	V1,413
Lucretia Bergia (play)	V4,316
Lucy Gates Opera Company, Salt Lake	V4,118
Ludin Cutoff	V3, 78
Luddington, Elam	V8,151
Ludington, Lieutenant	V5,205
Lugo, Jose Maria	V2, 326-27
Lugo, Vincent	V2, 326-27

Luke the Laborer (play)	V4,104
Luke, Louise McEwan	V4,86,88,106
Lumber	V2, 53
Lumber buildings	V3, 93
Luminary	V8,405
Luna, New Mexico	V5,235
Lund, A.C.	V4,312
Lund, A.H.	V3, 35, V4,18,20
Lund, Anna Christina Anderson	V2, 368
Lund, Anthon H.	V2, 330,368-75, V6,143
Lund, Anthony	V4,284
Lund, C.N.	V3, 69, V6,368
Lund, Eliza	V2, 187
Lund, Henrik	V2, 368
Lund, Julia A. Farnsworth	V2, 374
Lund, Sam	V4,385,389
Lund, Sarah Ann Peterson	V2, 372
Lund, Sweden	V5,282
Lunenburg, Massachusetts	V2, 51
Lundberg, Mathias	V5,344
Lung fever	V2,216,223
Lunt, Henry	V2,314,319, V3,233,235, V5,349
Lusanne, Switzerland	V4,291
Lusty, Louisa	V6,56-57
Lusty, Mary Anne Price Underwood	V6,56-57,59-60,62
Luthereans	V8,257
Lyceum (Salt Lake)	V8,126-27
Lye	V2,59,187
Lyman, Albert R	V2, 325
Lyman, Amasa	V6,391, V8,134,154,275
Lyman, Amasa Mason	V1,420,V2,284,322-28,362,V3, 63,119,172, V4,20, V5,194
Lyman, Amy Brown	V5,40-41
Lyman, Caroline	V3, 64
Lyman, D.B.	V2,397
Lyman, E. Leo	V5,2-3

Lyman, Edward Leo	V3, 63,119,172
Lyman, Eliza Partridge Smith	V2,325
Lyman, family	V6,97
Lyman, Francis M	V2,327,V3, 33,65,220,223,359, V4,2,4,18,20,23- 24,381,386, V5,303, V8,48
Lyman, Francis Marion	V6,187,195-96,200,212- 13
Lyman, Frank Arthur	V3, 63,119,172
Lyman, Frederic R.	V4,285-86, V5,375
Lyman, Ida Evelyn	V3, 63-64
Lyman, John	V2,346
Lyman, Joseph A	V3, 64
Lyman, Lucretia	V3, 222
Lyman, Lydia Partridge	V3, 63-64
Lyman, Pauline Eliza Phelps	V2, 325
Lyman, Philomelia Loomis	V2, 346
Lyman, Platte D	V3, 64, V4,255
Lyman, Richard, 1580	V2,346
Lyman, Richard, 1647	V2,346
Lyman, Richard,1617	V2,346
Lyman, Richard, 1677	V2,346
Lyman, Richard, 1757	V2,346
Lyman, Richard R	V2,328
Lyman, Wyoming	V1,371
Lynch, Patrick	V3, 300
Lyne, JT.J.	V1,31
Lyne, thomas A	V1,180, V4,92,102,113,117- 19,129, V8,275
Lynn, Massachusetts	V1,101,V3, 363
Lynne, Utah	V1,16,31, V4,389
Lyon, France	V1, 12
Lyon, John	V5,120-21, V6,307
Lythcoe, John E	V4,394
Lytle, Andrew	V1, 238, V2,326, V8,163,172
Lytle, Brother	V4,209
Lytle Creek	V2, 326
Lytle, William	V6,230
Lytle, John	V6,224
Lyttle, William	V6,224

M	
Mabey, Charles R.	V1, 398
Macbeth (play)	V4,92,102,118
MacDonald, A.F.	V2,26
Mace, Wandle	V8,126-27
MacFarlane. D.S.	V3, 236, V5,342
Macfarlane, George	V4,126
Macfarlane, Viola Pratt Gillette	V4,124-27
Mace, George	V1, 165
Mack, Almira	V3, 324-36
Mack, Almon	V3,325
Mack, John	V3,325,330
MackN.W.	V3, 325
Mack, Stephen Andrew	V3, 324-25
Mack, Temperance Bond	V3, 324
Mackelprang, August	V2,272
Mackenzie D.	V2,254
Macleod, N.W.	V3, 358
Macon, Georgia	V2, 411
Madder	V2, 187
Madison, Ohio	V2, 28, V6,373
Madison County, Idaho	V8,411
Madsen, Brig	V2,253
Madsen, Charles	V2,251,253
Madsen, David	V2, 253
Madsen, Elmer	V2, 253
Madsen, Ezra	V3.239
Madsen, Florence Jepperson	V4,316
Madsen, Frank	V3, 236-40,242
Madsen, Franklin	V4,316
Madsen, George	V2, 251,253
Madsen, Jens	V5,361-62
Madsen, Jim	V2,253
Madsen, Joseph	V2, 253
Madsen, Kristine	V5,369
Madsen, Melba	V2, 362
Madsen,Peter	V2,245,253,V3, 236- 40,242
Madsen, Royal	V3, 242
Madsen, Soren	V5,369

Madson, Jim	V6,278
Madson, Ole	V8,301
Maeser, Karl G	V1,120,121,V3, 166, V4,4-5,387, V5,47-48, V6,327, V8,35,385,400- 01,403,409-10
Maeser, Rienhard	V1, 184, V8,401
Maeser, Utah	V2,54
Magazine Printing Company	V8,403
Magic lanterns	V3, 78
Magna, Utah	V5,368
Magnus Olsen orchestra	V1, 189
Magrath, Alberta, Canada	V2,65,V3, 360,394
Magrath Pioneer (newspaper)	V3, 358
Magraw mail company	V3, 279,281
Magraw, Mr.	V6,375
Mahurin, Priddy	V4,352
Maiben, John B	V3, 237
Maiben, Mr	V4,98
Maid of Iowa (steamboat)	V6,342,355
Mail	V1,20V3, 28, V8,140- 44,292,294-95
Mail carriers	V3, 57
Mail Carrying	V6,375-76,399,403,414- 16
Main Canyon	V1, 373
Maine	V2, 101-3,114,119, V5,32-33,189, V8,143
Maines, Scotland	V2,61
Major Evans Gulch	V1,398
Major Powell (steamer)	V3,33
Majors, Alexander	V8,275,291-93
Malad, Idaho	V4,245, V5,328, V6,152- 53,242,251,256
Malad River	V1,242,V3, 12 , V8,183
Malad Stake	V6,394
Malaria	V1, 94,336, V4,338
Malden, Essex, England	V6,326

Mallory, Jack	V8,295
	V2,1,145,237,V3, 1,85. V4,1,281, V5,1,137,233,325, V6,241,373, V8,51,367
Malouf, Beatrice B	
Malta, Idaho	V4,379,391-94
Mamaluke (steamboat)	V4,51
Mamble, Cleobury Mortimer, England	V2,72
Mammoth Creek, Utah	V2,194,V3,70
Mammoth, Utah	V2,194,V3, 70-72, V4,400
Manchester, England	V1,234,246-47, V2,343,, V4,49- 50,73,308-9, V5,122, V6,289,291,292
Manchester, New York	V2, 332, V6,387
Manchester (ship)	V5,93
Mancos, Colorado	V4,342-46
Mandolin and Guitar Club, Iosepa	V4,12
Manifesto	V1,77,258,V2,1- 4,93,106,V3, 1,142,147, V4,179, V5,2-3, V6,1-8,15-24
Manning, Elisha	V3, 274
Mannsville, New York	V3,150, V4,37, V8,34
Mansfield, Mathew	V6,223
Mansfield, Nottinghamshire, England	V4,77-78
Manti Cemetery	V5,320
Manti Choir	V4,310-14
Manti Irrigation Company	V2, 264
Manti Sentinel (newspaper)	V1,44,212,234,V3,29- 31,93,102,104,105,213- 14,253, V8,77
Manti Temple`	V1,1,26,156,234V2,373 ,V3, 9,67,104,119,193,213,2 42,339, V4,81,293,311- 12, V5,58,59, V6,5,130- 33, V8,63

	V1,44,212,234,V2,246,260,261,263,264,283,V3,29-31,93,102,104,105,213-14,253, V4,227,283,310-15,328,358-60,366,416, V5,278,343,421-22, V6,14,108,118,143,215,220,273,276,333,334,366,368, V8,28,76-79,82,84,113,378
Manti, Utah	
Mantus, Ohio	V2, 178
Mantus, Utah	V5,43,410
Manville, T.C.	V5,79
Manwaring, Electa Stevenson	V4,328
Manwaring, Elmer	V2, 55-56
Manwaring, George	V4,327
Manwaring, Leona Goodrich	V2, 55
Maple Canyon	V8,82
Maple Grove	V1, 74
Mapleton, Utah	V5,287
Marble Canyon	V5,240
Marble Heart, The (play)	V4,118
Marcroft, Lydia L. Page	V3,225-29
Marching clubs	V2, 6-7
Marcy, Captain	V3, 187
Marden, Brother	V6,74
Mareer (Indian)	V2,258-59
Margetts, Henry	V1, 170,178
	V1,170,178-79,V3, 125, V4,86,102,105-6,110,112-13,115,124, V6,9,95,98,108, V8,313,
Margetts, Phillip, Jr & Sr	
Margetts, Thomas	V1,290-94
Maricopa Wells, Arizona	V6,398
Maricopa Stake	V5,88
Marietta, Ohio	V3, 5
Mariger, L.C.	V1,166
Mariger, Marietta M.	V6,284,286

Marine bicycle	V3, 31-32
Marine Society of New York	V1,5
Marist Fathers	V1, 11-13, V8,247
Market Bosworth, Leicestershire, England	V5,118
Markham, Colonel	V6,411
Markham, Stephen	V1,227-28,V3, 302,338, V6,157. V8,380
Markham, Steve	V1, 212
Marks, Berry	V2, 403
Marks, I	V2, 404
Marriot, Virginia	V1,391-96,413-15,420
Marsden, Hans	V3, 256
Marseilles, France	V1,290-94
Marsh, John	V8,25
Marsh, Thomas	V1, 232, V2,10
Marshall, James W.	V4,212-14,216-21,227-28, V8,174,177-78
Marshall, John	V3, 184-85
Marshall, Mr.	V4,181
Marshall, James W.	V8,174,177-78
Marshbanks, Ted	V8,319
Marshfield, Idaho	V4,393
Marsing, Alpheus	V3, 24-25
Marsing, Sarah Pilling	V3, 22-25
Marsing, Ether	V3, 25
Marsing, Harriet	V3, 22-26
Marsing, Hulda	V3,23-25
Marsing, Niels Larsson	V3,22-26
Marsing, Rachel	V3,25
Marsing, A7233Carl Arthur	V3, 23-24
MarsingJohn Henry	V3, 23-24
Marsworth, Buckinghamshire, England	V4,62
Marteling family	V8,52
Martha (opera)	V4,301
Martial bands	V4,245,246,253,291-92
Martien, James M	V4,365
Martin, Bloc	V6,278

Martin and Tyler Handcart Company, 1856	V6,82
Martin Handcart Company	V1,366-68,V3,42,265,270-72, V4,63-65,372,, V5,118, V6,145,333
Martin, Edward	V1,366,V2,204,V3, 23-25
Martin, Edward	V3, 227
Martin, Gail	V1, 409
Martin, James	V4,117
Martin, Jesse B	V5,36
Martindale	V4,386
Martineau, James H	V1, 169
Martineau, James R	V5,254
Martin, Jesse B	V4,181,220
Martin's Cove, Wyoming	V1, 359,366-67
Mary Ellen Canyon	V1, 399
Mary Ellen Gulch	V1, 401,406
Mary Jane (boat)	V2,251
Maryland	V8,266
Mary River	V1, 242
Mary (yacht)	V4,259
Mary's Lake	V2,275
Marysvale Canyon	V6,118
Marysvale, Utah	V1,267,268, V2,305-6,36,270, V4,416, V8,28
Marysville, California	V8,243
Marysville, Idaho	V3, 315, V5,330
as a Tiera, Chile	V8,243
Masconomo (ship)	V4,50
Mashaquop (indian)	V5,393
Masks and faces (play)	V4,118
Mason, governor	V3,83, V4,219
Mason, James Murray	V2, 413
Mason, Robert	V2, 108,361
Masoner, Gary	V4,388,89
Masonic Hall	V1,236
Masonic Library	V2, 408
Masonic Lodge	V4,402
Masonic Lodge of St. John's	V1,3
Masonic Order	V2, 388,393,399,407-8,411

Masonic sign	V1, 220
Masons (fraternity)	V8,3,241,244,255,407
Masons (fraternity)	V6,252
Mass, Catholic	V1, 172
Massachusetts	V1, 111, V2,148-49,177,182,342,348,363, V8,65,239
Massachusetts, Legislature	V1, 139
Massachusetts, State Militia	V1, 142
Massey, James C	V3,101-2
Massis M. Lois	V8,128
Matches	V1, 53
Mathews, Abraham B.	V3, 330
Mathews, Joseph	V8,132
Maston, Mr.	V4,222
Matheson, Alexander	V4,415, V5,337
Matheson, Zella	V5,350
Matthews, Brother	V5,200
Matthews, Harriet Francis Hatch	V3, 330
Mathews, Joseph	V2, 326
Mathews, Julia Antionette	V8,91
Mathews (of Mississippi)	V8,91
Mathews, Sister	V3, 193,208-9,218
Matiese, Gutlept	V3, 246
Matkin, Lee ora	,V3, 357
Matkin, Samuel	V3, 356
Matkin, Samuel, Mrs	V3, 392
Matkin, Sena	V3, 356
Matkin family	V3, 361
Matson, Jenny	V4,102
Matton, Indiana	V8,396
Maughan, Barbara Morgan	V6,259
Maughan, Elizabeth Weston	V6,259
Maughan, John	V6,258,262, V7,311
Maughan, Mary Ann Weston	V6,259
Maughan, Peter	V6,143,258-61, V7,187
Maughan, Ruth Harrison	V7,187

Maughan, W.H.	V5,248
	V6,258-59,261,262,
Maughan, William H.	V7,140,187
Maughan's Fort	V6,257-63
Mawbee Ferry	V8,304
Maw, Charles (Mrs.)	V6,71
	V3, 46,
Maw, Herbert B	V4,176,V7,223,228
Maxfield, John A.	V1, 415
Maxfield, Louis	V1, 369
Maxfield, Richard	V1,415
Maxfield, Robert	V1, 415
Maxim, Messr	V3, 282
Maxwell, Sister	V6,232
Maxwell, General	V7,120
Maxwell, George R.	V6,254, V8,275
Maxwell, Lorenzo B.	V8,166-67
Maxwell, Lucretia Bracken	V8,167
Maxwell, William	V6,231
Maxwell, William Bailey	V8,92-93,166-70
Maycock, Joseph	V4,76
Maycock, Lucy Gillett	V4,76
Maycock, Philip	V3, 206
May day	V1,20,23,25
May , James	V7,251-52,256
May, Mary Ann Harding	V7,251-52,256
Mayfield, Utah	V3, 201
Mayflower, (mine)	V7,154-55,158
Mayflower (ship)	V2,95
Mayhew, Elijah	V8,378
McAllister Brother	V2, 73
	V4,94, V6,5,306,
McAllister, John D. T	V8,275
McAllister, Joseph W.	V1,172
McArthur Company	V6,76
McArthur, Dan	V2,69,V3, 206
mcArthur, Daniel D.	V8,92
McArthur, sister	V2,272
McBride, Alice	V4,156
McBride, E.E.	V1,393
McBride, Elam	V1,411-12,V3, 230
McBride, family	V6,97, V7,170
McBride, James	V3, 50-51
McBride, Laura Lewis	V3, 15,51

McBride, Peter	V3, 162
McBride, Robert	V1, 411-12
McBride, Thomas	V6,389
McBride, Urilda (Rilda)	V1,411-12,V3, 230
M+A7280cCammon, Idaho	V5,52
McCarl, Jaane	V1, 208
McCarty, Julie	V8,267
McCaskey, Ed	V4,409
McClay, E.G.	V6,249
McClellan, George B.	V7,372
McClellan, John J	V4,126,317,323
McClellan, Thomas	V4,406
McClellan, William	V8,90
McClennan, John	V4,284
McClernand, General	V2, 275
McClintock, James H.	V8,138-39
McCloud, Major	V4,205
McCune, A.W.	V8,321
McClure, Dr.	V3, 185
McClue, Peter	V3, 99
McCleve, Joseph	V6,224,237
McCleve, Mary Janev6,76,77-81	
McConkie, Bruce R.	V5,377
McCormack, Bessie	V2, 397
McCormick, Robert	V4,381
Mc Connel, Brother	V6,228
McCormick, John	V6,26
M+A7317cCormick, Secretary of State	V7,390
McCrea, James F.	V5,250
Mc Crea, Luurie Holmstrom	V5,288
McCulloch, Ben	V6,324
McCullough, John	V1,180, V4,92,113,128
McCullough, Major	V7,389,.395
McCune Mansion	V3, 15,17
McCune, Mr.	V6,278
McCune, Henry F.	V6,109-10
McDaniel. E.A.	V5,21
McDonald, Adaline M Pearson	V2, 107,361
McDonald, A.F.	V3, 227
McDonald, Brother	V5,174
McDonald, Francis	V1,415

McDonald, James G	V1,418
McDonald, John Sr.	V3, 39, V6,355,357
McDonald, Julia A	V3, 58
McDonald, Myrtle Alice	V2, 107,361
McDonald, William	V7,23
McDowell, S	V2, 399
McElmo, Wash, Utah	V3, 238
McEntee, Peg	V5,1
McEntyre, Brother	V6,237
McEwan, Agnes Hogg	V4,104-8
McEwan, Henry	V4,104-8
McEwan, Henry Thomas	V4,105,108
McEwan, Jane Thompson	V4,104-8
McFadden, Flat	V1, 413
McFall, Brother	V6,197
McFarland, Archibald	V4,67-70
McFarland, Isabella Mitchell	V4,69-70
McFarland, J.	V5,174
McFarland, Margaret McCormick	V4,67-68
McFarland, Parley	V3, 172
McFarland, Robert	V7,140,236
McFarlane, John M	V1, 172
McFarland, William	V4,67-68
mcGary, Major	V5,246-47
McGavin E. Cecil	V3, 380
McGranahan, James	V5,113
McGraw, Martin	V7,154-55,158
McGrorty Mr.	V4,247
McGrath, Charles A	V3, 357
McGregor, J.F.	V8,11,12
McGregor, Adelbert Fish	V3, 380
McGregor, Donald Alpine	V3,380-81
McGregor, Joseph Franklin	V1,20,V3, 380
McGregor, Julia	V3, 378-81
McGregor, Sarah Fish Smith	V3, 380
McGregor, William Campbell	V1,21V3, 249

M+A7353cCuffey's readers	V8,385
McGuire, Mr.	V5,21
McGuire, Dan	V4,27
mcGuire, William	V8,385
McHadden, James	V1.413V3, 34
McIntyre, (doctor)	V8,154
McIntire, Robert	V8,92
McIff, Otto	V2,270
McKann, James	V4,353
McKay, Angus	V1,393
McKay, David	V1, 326, V7,222
McKay, David O	V1, 326, V5,287, V6,339
McKay, Mr.	V7,332
McKay, Norma	V5,394
McKean, James B.	V7,119,122,124
Mckean, (judge)	V8,253
McKell, Elizabeth Boyack	V2, 62
McKell, Robert	V2, 62
McKenzie D.	V8,275,291-93
McKensy, David	V4,252, V6,95
McKenzie, David	V3, 147, V4,20,92,93,102,111,112,115
McKeon, P.B.	V6,278
McKinley, Pres	V3, 227
McKinley, Robert	V8,19-21
McKinley, William	V7,135,325, V8,34
McKinnon, Mark	V3, 156
McLaughlin, Cornelius	V7,154-55,158
McLaughlin, John	V7,293
McLean, Captain	V5,246-47
McLean, Mary Ann	V3, 43-44
McLeod, Norman	V8,255-56
McMillan, William G.	V8,382
McMullin, family	V6,285
McMullin, Henry	V3, 43-49
McMullin, Henry Lufkin	V3, 41-49
McMullin, Janett Osborne Murdoch	V3, 76
McMullan, Mr.	V6,236
McMurrin, Joseph W	V4,90
McNaughtan, James	V8,85
McNeil, Joe	V3, 192

M+A7393cNutt, J.W.	V6,246-47
McQuarrie, John	V1, 173
McQuarry, John	V1, 393
McRose, Joseph	V6,224,237
McVicker, Emma J.	V7,254,258, V8,403
Meacham, Darwin	V1, 66
Meacham, Erastus Darwin	V1,59-60,66-68
Meacham, F.A.	V7,350
Meacham, Martha Jones	V1, 59,952-96
Meachem, Sylvia	V1, 66
Meacham, William	V1, 60,66-68
Meadow Creek, Utah	V2,258,272,319,V3, 133-49,160-62,166-70
Meadow, Utah	V5,392
Meadows, Arizona	V2, 49
Meadows, Fanny Louisa Steed	V1, 75-79
Meadows, George Henry	V1, 75,77-79
Meakin, J.P.	V7,19
Mealmaker, Janet Robertson	V2,61
Mealmaker, Peter	V2,61
Measles	V2, 125,138,219, V4,245,271,333
Meat	V1, 165
Meat inspection	V7,332
Mecham, E.D.	V1,25
Mechanics	V2,44
Mechanics' Dramatic Association	V1, 178, V4,56,105- 6,122-24
Medford Massachusetts	V7,127
Media (play)	V4,118
Medicine	V1,113,381,V2,171- 77,V3, 108, V4,250- 51,253,259,273,329,34 1,356,364-66
Medicine Bow, Wyoming	V8,295
Medicine Tail (indian)	V7,20
Mediterranean Sea	V1,290-93
Meek, James	V5,337-38
Meek, Joseph	V7,283,286,287-88
Meeker, Josephine	V5,390

Meeker, Nathan Cook	V5,389-90
Meek, James	V3, 96
Meeks, Huldah	V4,352
Meeks, Margaret Snead	V4,351
Meeks, Priddy	V6,224-25,235
Meeks, Sarah Mahurin	V4,351
Meeks, Sister	V2, 87
Meeks, Priddy	V1, 113, V4,351-56
Meeks Mill, Missouri	V1,206
Meeks, William (Billie)	V8,93
Meetinghouse Canyon	V1, 410-11
Meetinghouses	V3, 360,394, V8,120-31,373-75,346-86,396,410
Meetinghouse Rock	V1,410
Meissen, Germany	V7,159
Melchizedek Priesthood restoration	V1,133
Melle, Edna	V4,385,391
Melling, Ellen Knowles	V4,316
Melodeon	V4,318
Melton, Jeanna	V7,10
melville, Alexander	V8,300
Melville, Daniel	V8,300-02
Melville, Jane Dutson	V8,300
Melville, Maude Crane	V5,392,414
Melville, Rhoda Ashman	V4,287
Membranous croup	V1,91
Memorial Church of the Good Shepherd, Ogden	V2,390-92
Memorial Day	V1, 74,157
Memorial Day (poem)	V5,123-24
Memories of the Old Thatched Cottage (poem)	V5,104-5
memories of the Plains (poem)	V5,107-8
Memors (poem)	V5,134-35
Memphis, Tennessee	V2, 110, V5,12, V7,148
Menan, Idaho	V1,20
Mendelssohn, Felix	V8,209

Mendelsohn, David	V2, 404
Mendelsohn, David (Mrs)	V2,409
Mendelsohn, Julius	V2, 405
Mendenhall, Hannah M	V8,319
Mendenhall, Irena	V4,156
Mendenhall, Richard	V8,319
Mendon, Utah	V1, 21,82,151,154,197, V4,310, V5,245,248, V8,54-55
Menlo park Camp (dUP)	V2,83
Mentor, Ohio	V6,401
Menzies, Brother	V6,74
Mercer, Jared	V3, 69
Merchant of Venice, The play	V4,101,118
Mercur, Utah	V7,345-46
Mercury mining	V7,3458
Merely Mary Ann (play+A7474)	V4,128
Meridian base	V2,358-59, V5,270
Meridity, Thomas	V6,273
Meridocia (on Illinois River)	V4,351-52
Merrell, Mary	V4,410
Merriel, P.C.	V6,296
Merrill,	
Merrill, Albert	V1,267,274
Merrill, Bathsheba Smith	V1, 266-67
Merrill, Clarence	V1, 266-68, V4,288
Merrill, Horace	V1,268
Merrill, Hyrum	V5,344
Merrill, Ira	V2, 212
Merrill, Laura Hyde	V5,40
Merrill, Lieutenant	V5,208
Merrill, M.W.	V6,5
Merrill, Marriner W	V4,18,20, V5,244
Merrill, O.D.	V5,22,24-26
Merrill, P.C.	V5,215,223
Merrill, Soliman	V2, 212
Merrit, S.A.	V1,276-77
Merritt, Chief Justice	V7,15
Merritt, General	V5,390

Merritt, Judge	V6,10
Merryman (pioneer)	V8,212-14
Merteens, Mr.	V5,343
Merthyr, Tydfil, Wales	V4,231,233-34, V6,90,333,334,338- 42,345,346,357- 58,362,363,368,369
Merz, A.	V3, 370
Mesa, Arizona	V2, 140,257, V5,81,84,235, V7,318
Mesa Temple	V5,88,241
Mesa Verde, Colorado	V2, 286
Mesplie, Toussaint	V8,245
Mesquite	V4,199
Messiah (Oratorio)v4,283,284,300 ,313,316	
Mestas, manuel	V2, 289
Methodist Church	V2, 110, V4,402,V6,248
Methodist Home Missionary and Extension Society	V8,253
Methodist Women's Home Missionary Society	V8,254-55
Methodists	V2, 402, V8,5,244,252- 55,290,377
Metropolitan Opera House, New York	V1,5
Metz, Germany	V3, 17-18
Mexican Agricultural and Colonization Company	V2,26V3, 15
Mexican Central Railroad	V3, 15-19,40
Mexican Colonies	V2,24-27,V3, 19, V7,351
Mexican Hill, Nebraska	V1, 347,359,362
Mexican Indians	V6,400
Mexican Northern Pacific Railroad	V3, 151-52,355

	V1,206,343-45,346,V2,291,292,323, V5,33-35, V7,54,62,105,280,294, 370-73, V8,148,152,169,178,206
Mexican War	
Mexicans	V4,188-97
	V1,2,172,251,V2,33,284,410-13,V3, 17, V4,34,227,269, V5,264, V6,163,297-300,397, V7,42-43,47,53-55,56-57,59,145,168,182,285, 294,297,314-15, V8,24,103,139,147-48,237
Mexico	
Mexico City	V2,134,285,286,V3, 77,394, V8,148
Mexico (play)	V7,350
Meyer, Fred	V2, 404
Meyer, H	V2, 404
Meyer, m	V2, 404
Meyers, M	V2,408
Meyrels, Elder	V3, 350
Michael, Ann	V4,233
Michigan	V5,189, V8,407
Michigan University	V2, 175,177
Mikelson, Neils	V5,369
Microscopical Society of Utah	V7,350
middeton, C.F.	V8,318
Middleton, C. Y.	V1,393-94,V3, 350
Middleton, Martha C. Browning	V1,394
Middleton, M.C.	V3, 28-29,963,97
Midgely, Benjamin	V7,216
Midgely, Ellen Hinchcliffe	V4,31-2,305
Midgely, Thomas	V6,109
Midgely, Jemima Rushby Hough	V4,301-6
Midgley, Jonathan	V4,305
Midgley, Joshua	V1, 170,178V4,301-6, V6,9

Midgley, Joshua Hough	V4,304
Midgley, Thomas	V4,301+2,305
Midvale Junction	V6,127,178
Midvale, Utah	V1,389
Midway, Utah	V1,174,226,229,380,V3 , 71-72,156,258,392
Midwives	V1,62- 63,65,127,V2,146,172- 75,V3, 361, V4,347,355,366, V5,183-84, V7,273
Miera, Dan Bernardo	V2, 286-87
Mieshman family	V3, 59
Mieth, Emmanuel	V7,159
Milford, Utah	V8,301
Mikado, The (opera)	V4,296
Milan, Indiana	V7,112
Milard County Blade (newspaper)	V2,257
Miles, Ira	V5,230
Miles, Mr.	V5,407
Miles, Zaidee W.	V2, 187
Milford, Utah	V1, 72,95, V2,287, V5,8,360, V6,12,14,277- 79,281,282,404, V7,196
Military Dramatic Association	V4,88
Militia	V7,79,81,117,120,122
Milk	V1,91,303.V2,37,63,15 3, V7,328
Milkhouses	V1,76-77,316
Mill building	V2, ,29,127,129
Mill Canyon	V1,410
Mill Creek	V1, 209,423, V5,300, V6,142,223,375
Mill Creek Canyon	V6,402
Mill Fork	V1,398
Mill Fork Canyon	V1, 410-11
Mill Station, Washoe Valley, Nevada	V7,158
Millard County Chronicle (newspaper)	V5,344

Millard County Progress (newspaper)	V5,392
Millard County, Utah	V1,254,V3, 220, V7,6,96,139,141
Millard Stake	V7,187
Millard Stake Academy	V3, 2,31-36,219, V4,159-60
Millard, Charles	V4,94
Millcreek Canyon	V5,338,360
Millennial Star	V1,15,105,116,147,v2,3 7,38,340,343,V3, 172, V4,5,6,16,26,43,72- 73,232, V6,52,277,289- 332,349,351, V7,172,184,200, V8,8,19,234
Miller, Alderman, W.	V7,121
Miller, Alex	V6,208
Miller, Allen	V2,69 , V6,159
Miller, A.B.	V8,259-61,264-66
Miller, Bishop	V8,299
Miller, Brother	V4,277, V6,50,308-9
Miller, Chilean L.	V8,298-300
Miller, Daniel A	V2,317
Miller, Daniel J.	V8,61
Miller, Ella	V4,140-41
Miller, George	V5,196, V8,249
Miller, George Parcust	V7,138,140,233
Miller, Glen	V7,335-56
Miller, Henry	V2, 137,313, V6,397
Miller, Henry W.	V8,93,387
Miller Hill	V1,401-3,405,406-8
Miller, J.D.	V8,53
Miller, J.E.	V4,385,391
Miller, Joaquin	V7,309
Miller, J.R.	V4,138
Miller, Josiah	V8,61
Miller, J.W.	V4,381
Miller, James	V4,352
Miller, Lois	V2, 197
Miller, Jrs.	V8,262
Miller, (of Iowa)	V8,164
Miller, (of Nephi)	V8,80
Miller, Reuben	V8,298-300
Miller, Robert	V5,274

Miller, Russell and Co.	V8,258-60,262,264
Miller, Timothy	V5,356
Miller, William	V4,380-81,413-14
Millersburg, Kentucky	V7,131
Miller's Hollow, Iowa	V1,330V3, 244
Millet, Anna	V1,89,91,92-93
Millet, Artimas	V6,272,274
Millett, Alma	V3, 248
Millett, Byron Glines	V3, 245
Millett, Joseph Jr.	V3, 78
Milliners	V7,34
Millinery	V1,100, V6,71-72
Mills, William Gill	V2,89
Millstone Point	V5,368
Milton, Utah	V1,68-69,V3, 32,49, V6,265
Mina, N+A7923evada	V2,398
Miner, James A.	V7,8
Miner, James C.	V6,3
Mineral Basin	V1,399
Mineral Flat	V1, 398,399
Mineral resources	V2, 36
Minerals	V1,378,399
Miners	V2,301
Minersville, Utah	V3, 31,29,34,58,89- 90,256,361, V6,281
Mines	V1, 2,10,19,78,227,229,321 ,399- 409,410,415,417,419
Mingo Smelter	V5,371-72
Mining	V2,38,377,404,415- 16,V3, 191, V5,20,371- 72, V6,3,120,248- 50,254,277-79, V7,2,68,116,151- 54,157- 58,190,195,196,209,29 4,296- 98,302,312,324,236,24 5-46,351,357-58, V8,22- 23,25,267,272,280,296, 317-18
Mining Camps	V2,224,V3, 244
Mining towns	V4,395-403,407
Mink Creek	V2, 254, V6,111

Minneapolis, Minnesota	V8,281
Minnerly, Albert	V8,52
Minnerly, Catherine Taylor	V8,52-53
Minnerly, Charles	V8,52
Minnerly, John	V8,52
Minnerly, Levi	V8,52
Minnerly, Mary Elizabeth	V8,52
Minnerly, Rebecca	V8,52
Minnerly, Sarah	V8,52
Minnerly, Susan	V8,52
Minnerly, Wilson	V8,52
Minnesota	V7,117
Minnesota (steamship)	V4,252, V5,160
Miracles	V1,652,363, V6,359,362,363,364,377
Misner, Albert	V3, 8,62,76
Mission Dolores, California	V8,25
Mission presidents	V1, 104,111
Mission, San Jose, California	V8,25

	V1,2,28,54,77,78,80,82 ,83,94,111,113,116,118 ,120-21,127,133- 34,139,142- 44,147,148,151,203,24 6,260,290- 95,306,308,322-23,348- 79,415,V2,19,31,44,45, 54,57-58,72- 74,99,101,103,120,134, 145,161,164- 65,193,196,220- 23,229,297,301,326,33 4,335,343,344,355- 56,357,349-51,360- 61,365,369-72,V3, 182,262,371,378, V4,2- 3,9-11,46,70, V5,70,104,188-93,196- 97,405, V7,33,36,38,94,291,39 3
Missionaries	
Missionaries (early Spanish)	V2,281
Missionary experiences	V2,93,108-10
Missionary work	V4,1
	V1,81,112,202,203,235 ,301,329,333,337- 38,V2,33,34,46,91,151, 159,180,185,242,264,4 11,V3, 12, V4,51,70,241,372, V5,172, V6,342,347,357,405,62 ,77,82,119,347,349- 52,357,364,375- 77,414, V7,128,169, V8,91,134,233
Mississippi River,	
	V1, 103,114,141,204,232,3 12,329,333,V3,101, V7,36,89-90,123,299, V8,69,94,107,143,152, 167,206,223,226,262- 64,292,294
Missouri	

Missouri Emigrants	V1, 365
	V1,103,109,116,118,12 8,129,138,207,231,301, 311,330,331,342,345,3 52,375,377, v2,46,131,152,185,204, 220,240,288,371,, V4,83,183,368, V5,198- 200,207,230, V7,75,368,380, V8,28,59,88,165,170,1 73,204,214,221,224,23 2,237,240,261,283,286 88,290,298,310,318,34
Missouri River	4,368
Mitchel, Helen	V2,63
Mitchell, Helen Legg	V8,88
Mitchell, John	V4,244
Mitchell, Robert C	V3, 61,104, V8,88
Mitchell, William C. Sr.	V2, 319
Mitchell, William C. Jr.	V2, 319
	V2,10- 11,289V3,150,51, V5,388, V7,168
Moab, Utah	
Moate, Ireland	V8387
	V2,109,121,151,154- 55,V3,, 58, V4,187, V6,187,191-95,205-7
Mobs	
Mocazamy River	V4,223
Moenave, Arizona	V5,234,238
Moenkopi, Arizona	V5,234,235,237
Moenkopi Mission	V5,238
Moenlopi Indian village	V3,373
Moenster, Marie	V5,281
Moenster, Ole Ulrich Christian	V5,281
Moenster, Peter C	V5,280,281
Moesser, Joseph H	V4,413
Moeur, B.B.qV7,318	
Moffat, Archibald	V1, 301
Moffat, Mary Patterson Hunter	V1,301,310
Mohr, Joseph	V1, 172
Mojave Desert	V2, 290,326
Mojave Indian Villages	V2, 287,289
Mojave River	V2,290,293

	V1, 155,173,228,319,380, V2,112
Molasses	
Molasses making	V5,46-47
Molasses mills	V4,46, V5,333
Molen, Simpson M	V2,69
Molly's Castle	V1, 411-12
Mona Reservoir	V2, 244
	V3,128-29, V5,327, V8,97
Mona, Utah	
Monarch of the Sea (ship)	V2,190
Monday Town Hollow (Morgan, Utah)	V6,268
Money (pla6)	V4,111
Monheim, Bird and Proudfoot (architectural firm)	V6,28
Monheim, Henry	V3,201
Monk, Phebe	V4,156
Monmouth, England	V1, 144
Monroe Hot Springs	V1, 74
	V1,22,234,267,276,288 ,V3,69, V4,65-66,361, V5,369, V6,365, V7,191
Monroe, Utah	
Monsen, James`	V3,69, V5,378
Monsen, Peter	V3,356
Monson, Maud	V3,, 107-8
Monson, Mr.	V7,332
Monson, Peter	V3,, 58
Monson, Secretary of State	V7,223
Mont Era	V5,224
Montague, James	V2,268-69
	V7,4,148,291- 99,300,308, V8,34,241,248,251,253 ,296,318,402
Montana	
Montauk (tribe)	V8,51
Montebello, California	V8,169
	V2, 33,287,300, V7,281, V8,160,174,238
Monterey, California	
Montezuma, Utah	V3,, 104
Monticello, Utah	V3,183
Montizamach Canal	V2, 140,257

Montpelier, Idaho	V1, 84
Monterey, California	V4,210,219
Montgomery County Tennessee	V4,347
Montpelier, Idaho	V6,82-83
Montreal, Quebeck, Canada	V6,405, V8,283
Montrose, Iowa	V1,126V3,49,52-57, V2,103,116, V6,199,203,293
Montrose Landing	V1,338,339
Montville, Ohio	V8,235
Monument Park Ward, Salt Lake City	V4,326
Monuments	V1,260, V2,261
Moody, Edward	V3, 53
Moody, Elizav4,15	
Moody, Eunice	V3,54
Moody, Glenna	V3,49,53,56
Moody, Ida	V3,54
Moody, Jane	V3, 52
Moody, John Monroe	V2,272,V3, 53
Moody, Johnnie	V3,49,56
Moody, June	V3, 49-57
Moody, Malinda Bimlin Lewis	V3, 55
Moody, Rulon	V3, 53-55
Moody, Samuel	V3, 51-56
Moody, Winfred	V3, 53-56
Moody, Winfred, Jr	V3, 190
Moon, Bishop	V3, 151-52,364
Moonlight at Saltair (poem)	V5,17
Moore, James E	V1,383
Moore, Samuel	V1, 99
Moore, Steve	V1,216-17
Moore, Tom	V1,320
Moore, Walter	V2,10
Moose Lodge, Salt LakeCity	V4,326
Mowui Indians	V5,238,V6,226,228
Moorehead, Charley	V8,260
Morehead, Preston T	V4,291
Moreland Bingham County, Idaho	V5,.56-57, V8,20
Morgan City, Utah	V8,30

Morgan County, Illinois	V1,312
Morgan County, Utah	V1,68-69,317, V4,333-39, V6,263-69, V7,6,139
Morgan, Brother	V2,272,V3, 53
Morgan, Cecilia Lewis	V7,187
Morgan Commercial College/Morgan Commercial College and Normal School	, V8,396-400
Morgan, Eliza Ann Hamilton	V8,396
Morgan, Emmy	V4,233
Morgan, Garrard	V8,396
Morgan, J.R.	V1,29
Morgan, John	V4,18,20, V7,262,V8396-400
Morgan, Morgan	V6,258, V7,187
Morgan, Nicholas G. Sr.	V8,191
Morgan, Rachel	V1,365
Morgan, Thomas	V8,306-07
Morgan, Utah	V1,313,315-17, V2,53
Morgan, Valley	V4,332
Moritz, Jacob	V2, 404, V7,140
Moritz, Moses	V2, 404
California	V4,216,222
Morley, Callie O	V8,85
Morley, Isaac	V5,319,321, V6,131,133, V8,73,76-77,79-80,378
Morley, Isaac Jr.	V8,76
Morley, Sarah	V5,319-21
Mormon Island, California	V1,,241,347,353, V2,323, V7,63,167,182
Mormon Ferry	V1,339,359,363,370-71
Mormon Knolls, Wyoming	V1,,359,370
Mormon Pioneer Memorial Bridge	V1,,346
Mormon Pioneer Trail, The (brochure)	V1,332
Mormon Trail	V1,329-76, V2,290

Mormon ,Springs, Wyoming	V1,362
Mormon Bar, California	V2, 323
	V1,53,60,104,114,118, 133,137,206,238- 452,271- 73,323,344,346,370- 71,V2,121- 22,129,281,283,292- 95,300,323,325,326,36 6,V3, 242, V4,181,228,253,416, V5,35-36,198- 227,327,346,366, V6,8,142,207,209,211- 13,242,296,311,356,37 4-75,394,397- 98,401,402,405,406, V7,23,29,43,54,56,62- 63,66-68,167,279- 80,314,356,362,372, V8,25,73,107,111,132, 135,139,147- 83,188,206- 09,224,226,236
Mormon Battalion	
Mormon Boy, The (song)	V4,285
Mormon Corridor	V2, 281-328,
Mormon Grove, Kansas	V2, 46,61
Mormon Island,	
Mormon Lake Iowa	V1,339,345
Mormon Mesa, Arizona	V2, 290,326
Mormon Miracle pageant	V3, 255
Mormon Tabernacle Choir	V8,14,275
Morro Bay, California	V8,408
Morogonai (indian)	V8,337,357,359
Moroni Co-op Mercantile	V8,84
Moroni (Indian)	V2,112
Moroni (Nephite prophet)	V6,131-33

	V5,278, V6,17,137-39,141,365-66,368,371, V8,76,8-85
Moroni, Utah	
Morrill, Julius S.	V8,406
Morrill Law	V1, 257, V8,406
Morris, Barbara	V7,162
Morris, Elias	V4,252, V6,143, V7,2,17,140,162-65,357
Morris, Esther Q.	V7,305
Morris, George	V4,245, V7,71
Morris, I.C.	V7,164
Morris, Isadore	V2,405
Morris, John	V7,162
Morris, Joseph N	V4,413
Morris, Mary Parry	V7,163
Morris, Nephi L.	V7,219
Morris, R.M.	V2,259-60, V5,343
Morris, Richard V.	V7,162
Morris, W.C. (Mrs)	V7,256
Morris, William M	V5,327
Morrisite War	V2, 58
Morrisites	V7,111,115
Morrison Coal Mine	V2, 263
Morrison, Utah	V6,336
Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey	V7,126
Morse, Dr.	V2, 321
Mortensen, Brother	V4,270
Mortensen, Hans J	V1, 21
Mortensen, Moren	V3, 363
Mortimer, A.K.	V4,117
Mortimer, W. James	V1,419-20
Morton, Esther Goddard	V3, 363
Morris,Ann	V1,311,315
Morris,Conway	V1,315
Morris,Edward	V1,311
Morris,Elias	V1,312,315
Morris,Eliza	V1,315
Morris,Elizabeth	V1,311,312
Morris,Elizabeth Williams	V1,311-12,314,315
Morris,Evan	V1,311
Morris,Fanny	V1,311
Morris,Isaac	V1,312,315

Morris, Isaac Conway	V1, 311-17
Morris, James	V1,38
Morris, John	V1,311,312
Morris, Lucinda	V1,, 315,316
Morris, Margaret	V1, 311
Morris, Mary	V1, 312
Morris, Nephi	V1, 312
Morris, Priscilla	V1, 312
Morris, Robert	V1, 311
Morris, Sarah Davies	V1, 311
Morris, Sarah Elizabeth Henderson	V1, 312-17
Morris, Thomas	V1, 312
Morris, William	V1,311,312
Morton Samuel	V3, 10,152
Moseley, England	V6,62
Moser, Zella	V7,290
Moses	V1, 132
Moses, Brigham W.	V2,141
Moses Clarence Frederick	, 141
Moses, David Courtney	V2, 141
Moses, Elmer W.	V2,141
Moses, Ethel W.	V2, 141
Moses, Fred	V2,139
Moses, Harry Brown	V2, 141
Moses, James	V2, 141
Moses, James Julian	V2,141
Moses, Jesse T.	V2, 138-42
Moses, Jesse Tilton Jr.	V2, 139
Moses, Phoebe Arabell Woodruff	V2, 94
Moses, Phoebe Esther	V2, 141
Moses, Silva	V2,139
Moses, Wilford Newton	V2, 141
Moshoquop (Pahvant Indian)	V2,258-59, V5,343-44
Mosida by the Lake (resort)	V2,248-49
Mosquitoes	V5,95
Mosquit Creek, Iowa	V2, 80
Moss, Nina Folsom	V4,412
Mothers	V6,322-23,328-31
Mother's Day	V1,66

Mottram, Yorkshire, England	V7,162
Moulton, Mr.	V7,129
Moulton, Mace	V7,279
Mount Carmel, Utah	V2, 86
Mount Clemens, Michigan	V7,125
Mount Holly, Jersey	V2, 43
Mount Independence, Idaho	V4,379,383
Mount Joy, Utah	V6,267
Mount Majestic	V2, 279
Mount Nebo	V2, 244, V5,326-27
Mount of Olives	V7,124
Mount Olivet Cemetery	V1,42, V4,95
Mount Olympus Sons of Utah Pioneers,	V1,115
Mount Pisgah, Iowa	V1,118,127,205,233,238,339,343-45,377,V2,21,V3, 66-68,103,166, V4,10, V6,374, C8,58,67,149-50,201
Mount Pleasant, Utah	V1,15,286,V3, 321,338, V4,29, V6,16-18,108,305, V8,62,84,251-52,380
Mount Timpanogos	V2, 244
Mount Trumbull, Utah	V2, 83,85
Mountain and the Vale, The (poem)	V5,117
Mountain Chief Smelter	V5, 371-72
Mountain Dell	V1, 422, V7,108
Mountain Dell Creek	V1,374,421
Mountain Dell Reservoir	V1,422,424
Mountain fever	V1,243,V3, 361,368, V6,89, V7,30
Mountain Green, Utah	V6,265,266-67
Mountain Lions	V4,270
Mountain Meadows	V2, 290,298,309
Mountain Meadows Massacre	V4,54, V6,282, V7,127
Mountain Men	V2, 281,291,331, V8,236-40

Mountain rats	V1, 321
Mountain Springs	V1,224
Mountain Springs, Nevada	V2,293
Mountain Sylph, The (play)	V4,130-31
Mountain View, Alberta, Canada	V3, 215
Mountain View Cemetery, Ogden	V2, 392
Mousley, Lewis H	V5,361
Mousley, Utah	V5,361-62
Mower, Lucretia H	V3, 91
Mower, Marjorie R	V4,293
Moyle, Henry D.	V1,419-20
Moyle, James D.	V1,416,419-20
Moyle, James H.	V4,35, V7,338, V8,122- 23, ,125-26
Mt. Carmel, Utah	V4,404, V5,348
mt. Pisgah, Iowa	V4,38
mt Pleasant, Utah	V5,278,355-56,411
Much Ado About Nothing (play)	V4,118
Mud Concrete	V3, 186,188
Mud Creek	V1,414
Muddy Mission, Nevada	V2, 73,75, V5,348
Muddy River	V2,288,290,298,299,30 8V3, 28,29, V8,98,139
Muddy River Mission, Nevada	V4,404
Muddy River Valley	V6,81
Muir, George	V1,389
Muir, james	V1,389
Muir, Maya Wilker	V1, 86
Mules	V1, 216,330,331,394,415,4 16, V2,67,105,192,204,272 ,282,290- 91,304,310,311,326, V4,187,190,192,196,19 8,201,206, V7,71
Mullens, W.H.	V4,24
Mulloy and Paul's Livery Stable	V8,250

Mumford, Aseneth	V5,63
Mumford, Captain	V2, 131
Mumford, Edward T	V4,59,61
Mumps	V3,41-43, V4,259
Mummies	V1, 232
Munro, W.H.	V6,246
Munson, John	V5,356
Murbarger, Neil	V4,403, V5,348, V6,283
Murder	V1,251,254,266,270,285
Murdoch, Ann Steel	
Murdoch, Faye Tanner	V3. 42
Murdoch, James	V3. 41-436
Murdoch, John Murray	V3, 46
Murdoch, Lucy Varonica	V3, 41-49
Murdoch, Mary	V3, 42
Murdoch, Mary Murray	V3, 293-94
Murdock Academy Beaver	V1,73, V6,404, V6,282,404
Murdock Resort, Utah Lake	V2, 247
Murdock, Abe	V7,223
Murdock, Al	V8,303
Murdock, Dave	V8,303
Murdock, Ed	V1,198
Murdock, Elmira Lott	V6,402,404
Murdock, J.R.	V7,10
Murdock, James David	V7,140
Murdock, Jim	V8303
Murdock, John	V7,46
Murdock, John	V1,223V3, 88
Murdock, John R	V2, 190,191, V5,412, V8,287
Murdock, John Riggs	V6,401-5,V7,141
Murdock, John, R	V6,67,143,282,401
Murdock, Joseph	V5,410
Murdock, Joseph	V1,222-23, V6,401
Murdock, Joseph Royal	V7,141
Murdock, Julia	V6,401,404
Murdock, Julia Clapp	V6,401
Murdock, Mr.	V6,316
Murdock, Orrice C	V6,401
Murdock, Parl	V8,303
Murdock, Phoebe C	V6,401

Murfreesboro, Tennessee	V8,396
Murphy, Jerh	V6,294
Murphy, Mary Ellen	V4,166
Murphy, Luke	V1, 222
Murray Sample Mill	V1, 420
Murphy, Senator	V7,7
Murray, Eli, H	V7,101,128-30,342
Murray, Utah	V5,304,372, V6,395, V7,200,357, V8,321
Museum of Church History and Art	V3, 246,260,383,394
Musgrove, George	V8,385
Musgrove, Victorine	V8,385
Music,	V1,105,154,159-69,170- 76,403,V2,199,201,205 ,V3, 135, V4,11-13,281- 328, V5,29-32,272-74, V6,108-10,148,152- 55,243,362,363
Music Festicals	V2, 22-24
Music Hall, Salt Lake City	V4,246
Musical and Dramatic Association	V4,85
Musical Instruments	V1, 143
Musicians	V2, 18-22,269,356
Musig, Syulvia Collings	V4,65
Musser A. Milton	V5,182. V6,95, V6,265
Musser, Brother	V4,267
Mutual Improvement Association	V1,177,324,418-16. V2,143, V4,413
Mutual Improvement League	V7,346-7*
My Heart at Thy Sweet Rest (song)	V7,111
My Mother (poem)	V5,113
My Mountain Home	V8,8
My Old Country Home, (song)	V4,300
My Valley Home	V8,8
My Western Home	V8,8
Myers, George	V6,207
Myers, J.J.	V2, 255

Myers, Lewis B	V1,361
Myers, M	V2, 404
Myers, (of Ogden)	V8,237
N	
Naco, Mexico	V3,8
Naegle, John	V5,264, V6,165
Naegle, Quill	V5,264
Naf, Idaho	V4,391-93
Naf, John	V4,392
Nahie, Brother	V4,12
Nails	V3, 170
Naisbit, H.W.	V4,23,V5,170
Naples, Utah	V2, 54
Narrient, (Pahvant Indian)	V2,260
Nash County, North Carolina	V7,180
Nash, Ephraim	V1, 400
Nash, Kitty	V1,400
Nash, Worthy	V1, 400
Nashville, Tennessee	V8,266
Natchez (ship)	V2,32
Nathan, Louis	V2, 404
Nthan, s.J.	V2,404, V8,242
Nathan, Samuel J	V2,407-8
National Council of Women	V1,130,V3, 101.102, V7,271
National Guard of Utah	V7,15, V8,2-4,7,12-13
National Historic Register	V3, 34,37-38
National Irrigation Convention	V7,156
National League of Republican Women	V6,34
National Railroad Act	V8,281
National School of Elocution and oratory	V2, 175,177
National Trails System	V1, 332

National Woman's suffrage Association	V2, 159,186, V5,42-43,153, V7,8-11,265-67,234-65,256,261,273
National Woman's Suffrage Convention	V2, 168
Native pioneers	V1, 53-100
Natural Gas	V3, 5-6,90,93,95,117,118,124,134,151,158,183-84,319-20,229-30,332,335,346-47,364,371,378-79
Nauvoo Agricultural and manufacturing Association	V2,340
Nauvoo City Council	V1, 142
Nauvoo Expositor (newspaper)	V1,142
Nauvoo House	V1, 335,336
Nauvoo, Illinois	V4,2,9,10,14,16,37,50,73,86,102,108-11,113,177,281,282,302-3,332,350,357, V5,13,33,114,144,149, v,171-72,188-90,191-97,243,255,273, V6,52,119,142,151,197, V7,36,47,105,169,175,273,278-79,291, V8,23-24,53,57,66-67,71-72,94,116,127,150,152,164,170-71,192-97,201-05,656,404
Nauvoo Legion	V1,104,112,141,204,211,244,V2,80,V3, 246, V4,246,414, V5,149,V6,52,119,142,151,197,206,293,302-5,339,343,374,388-89,401,404-6, V6,2,179,391, V7,30,46,49,62,12,156,199,213,362,369, V8,90,152,170

Nauvoo Legion Brass Band	V1,170,176,244,416,V2,20,V3,69,96,118,124,158,320,V4,304, V6,8
Nauvoo Mansion	V1, 334, V7,169
Nauvoo Martial Band	V8,171
Nauvoo Temple	V1,107,112,117,118,1352,134,136,142,149,203,204,205,232,236,237,335,340,V2,35,43,80,104,121,158,185,341,344,353,364,365,185,341,344,353,264-54,V3,58,380, V4,37,246,350,V5,195-97,243, V6,205-6,302-*5,374, V7,278,V8,52,67,164,193-95,201-02,209
Navajo Indians	2, V4,27, V5,238,382,388,402,406,415-16, V6,229,237-38,280,397,400, V7,150,311,316,128
Navajo Lake	V2,272-73,V3, 268
Navajo, New Mexico	V7,312
Navajo Spring, Arizona	V5,234,238, V7,316
Navajo, The (poem)	V5,415-16
Navajo Wells, Utah	V5,234,240
Naylor, Wm.	V1,31,32
Naegle, John C,	V6,165
Neal, Annie	V6,164
Nease, Peter	V2,293
Nebeker, Aquila	V7,141
Nebeker, (brothers)	V8,389
Nebeker, George	V7,167
Nebeker, Ira	V3, 124
Nebeker, John	V1, 249, V5,273, V7,51-52
Nebeker, Laura	V5,273
Nebeker, Laurena Fitzgerald	V5,273
Nebeker, Mr.	V7,329
Nebeker, Peter	V8,284
Nebeker, Prescinda	V5,273

Nebeker, Rosella	V5,273
Nebraska	V1,332,346-59, V7,99,153,155,297,299 , V8,251,267,270, V8,290
Nebraska City	V2, 398
Nebraska River	V8,143
Nebraska Sate Capitol Building	V3, 61
Needham, John	V2, 379
Needlework	V4,124
Needles, The Wyoming	V1,359,372
Neff, Andrew	V8,372
Neff, Brother	V6,211
Neff, John	V6,375
Neff's Mill	V6,402,404
Negro Bill	V8,262
Neibaur, Alexander	V2,403, V4,357-58, V5,116, V8,242
Neibaur, Ellen Breakel	V4,357
Neilson, Jens	V3, 216
Nelson, A.C.	V8,392
Nelson, Axel	V8,410
Nelson, Bengt	V5,348,350
Nelson Portage County, Ohio	V1, 230
Nelson, Professor	V3, 204
Nelson, J	V3, 241
Nelson, J.C.	V6,141
Nelson, Joseph	V6,141-42
Nelson, Lowry	V3, 69,96,118,124,158,320
Nelson, Ruby	V3, 215,373
Nelson, William	V6,142, V7,152
Nephi, Utah	V1,16,183,214,V2,91,2 46,305,317,328,V3, 100, V4,47-49,76- 77,358-59, V5,326,357- 58, V6,95- 96,110,123,220,224,22 5,336, V8,62-64,76,79- 80,84,113,268
Neslen, Robert	V492

Nesmith, James W.	V7,283
Ness, David	V7,157
Neuhausen, Carl M	V3, 77
Nevada	V1, 174,V2,53,394-99,404,V3. 124, V4,369,V7,7,58-89,99-100,111,114,151,157-58,294-95,308,330, V8,34,111,169-70,239-40,275,300,324
Nevada City, California	V2,406,V3, 135
Nevada, Emma	V8,8
N+A8109evada Methodist Conference	V8,252
Nevada State Journal	V2, 397
Nevada State University	V2, 398
Neville, Joseph H.	V5,354
New and Complete Arithmetic Composed for Citizens of the United States	V8,377
New Bedford, Massachusetts	V4,9
New Brunswick, Canada	V5,119
New England Conservatory of Music	V4,300,316
New Hampshire	V8,149
New Hope, California	V8,252
New House, Utah	V6,281
Newery, Oxford County, Maine	V5,32
New Hampshire	V2, 148, V4,37, V7,109,127,279, V8,149
New Haven, Connecticut	V8,283
new Haven, New York	V8,267
New Helvetia, California	V8,13*,226
New Jersey	V1,38,111,V3, 82,182, V5,190
New Jersey Academy	V8,252
New Jerusalem	V8,129

New Lebanon, New York	V2, 357
N+A8128ew London	V7,165
New Lynn, Ohio	V4,371
New Mexico	V2,282-88,290, V5,235-36, V6,297-300, V7,58,99,126,145,168, 223,296,297,311-14,31-17,372, V8,148,159
New Orleans, Louisiana	V1,80,235,301,311,349, V2,46,91,121,366, V3, 177, V4,51,69,70,72-73,122,302-3, V6,51,62,29,347,359, V7,32,37,163,169, V8,86,170,296
New Portage, Ohio	V2, 149
New Star, Wyoming, The (poem)	V7,309-11
New West Education Commission	V8,256
New Years Day	V1,166,245, V3, 160-61,366,371,374
New York	V7,7,113,115,148,230, 281,316
New York Central Railroad	V8,316
New York City	V1,3-5,39,246, V2,20,102,157,190,221,224,278,284, 365,379,384-85,387,389,410,413,415-17, V3, 118, V4,58-59,79,83,88,98-99,101,103,126,128,204,232,240,279,307,310, 317,362,367, V5,93,103,189-90,299, V6,56-57,67,151,163,350,354, 355,357, V7,112,271,273,362-66, V8,107,243,282-83,316,405

New York Eye and Er Infirmery	V2, 172
New York Globe (newspaper)	V1, 99
New York Harbor	V6,374
New York Herald	V6,253
New York Post	V8,282
New York Public Library	V2, 401
	V1,75,111,180,262,287 ,290,296,324,329,V2,7 7- 79,93,149,153,332,357, V3, 134, V8,56,65,94,152,242,2 69,281
New York State	69,281
New York Symphony	V4,316
New York Times	V4,85
New York Tribune (newspaper)	V1,35,274-75,V3. 326, V8,118
New York University	V8,401
	V1, 79,83, V4,48m
New Zealand	V8,63
Newark, New Jersey	V7,366
Newbury, Ohio	V8,65
Newburyport, Massachusetts	V4,371
Newbaur, Mr.	V2,404
Newby, Mr.	V2, 68-69
Newcasle-on-Tyne, England	V4,283,307, V6,88, V8,21
Newcomb, Mrs.	V3, 358
Newey, LaVerna Burnett	V2, 60,68
Newhouse, Samuel	V7,196
Newman, Angie F.	V8,254
Newman, John Phillip	V8,253
Newmarket, Wales	V7,163
Newspapers	V8,140,144,311
Newton, Isaac	V2, 359
Newton, Thomas`	V6,295
Newspapers	V3, 118, V5,72
Newton, Isaac	V5,270
Nez Perce indians	V3, 162
Niagara Falls	V3, 123-24, V4,59

Niagara Falls, New York	V1, 247, V7,133
Niagara River	V3, 42
Nicaragus,	V7,362,366
Nibley, Charles	V8,69
Nibley, Charles W. (Mrs)	V2,403
Nibley, Preston	V4,327, V8,115
Niceanunger, Shedrick	V2, 267
Nichol, Osabella Crawford Murdoch	V3, 96
Nicholas family	V4,381
Nicholes, Theodore	V1,408
Nichols (of Brigham City)	V8,362
Nicholl, Sabina	V7,152
Nichols, Alvin	V6,394
Nicholson, Alexander	V4,69
Nicholson, John R	V4,413
Nicholeson, Joseph	V1, 32
Nicholson, Peter	V3, 238
Nickerson, Bob	V5,66
Nickerson, Emma	V5,66
Nickerson, Lum	V5,66,67
Nickerson, William	V1,219-20,223
Nickols, Mr.	V5,303
Nicolson, John	V1, 258
Nielsen, Ebele	V6,170
Nielsen, John R	V4,413
Nielsen, Ole Christian	V5,283
Nielsen, Peter	V7,312
Nielson, A.C., Sr.	V3, 238
Nielson, Andrew C	V3, 62-63
Nielson, Anne	V5,309
NielsonElsie Rasmason	V3, 69
Nielson Goldie	V3, 62
Nielson/Nelson, J.C.	V8,83-84
Nielson, Jens	V3, 239, V4,415, V5,337
Nielson, John	V3, 238
Nielson, Otto	V1, 401,406
Nielson, Marie	V5,281
Nilson, John	V7,32
Nilsson, F.O.	V5,280
Nine-Mile Canyon, Utah	V4,409

Nine Mile Creek	V7,148
Nineteenth Ward	V2, 20,357
Nishnabotna River, Iowa	V1, 345
Nisson, Ole (Otterstrum Blacksmith)	V3, 205
Nitroglycerine	V1, 388
Nittal, L. John	V2, 234
Nixon, Ellen	V4,161
Noah Webster's Spelling Book	V8,377
Noall, Clare	V1, 105
Noall, Irvin	V4,322
Noble, Mary Ann	V2, 228
Noble, Susan	V6,157
Noble, William A	V2, 228
Nobles, Brother	V4,277
Nogales, Mexico	V8,168
Non-Mormons in Utah	V8,231-76
Nordstrand, Johan Olsen	V5,297-305
Nordstrand, Karen Olsen	V5,297-302
Norman, Bishop	V6,125
Norre Sund y, Norway	V5,283
Norris, Eric	V6,340-41
Norris, Leslie	V6,339-40
Nortan, Hyrum	V6,167
Nortan, Zina	V6,167
North American Fur Company	V2, 239
North Bend, Sanpete County, Utah	V5,318, V6,109
North Canyon DUP Camp	V8,280
North Canyon Ward	V2, 29
North Carolina	V8,93
North Creek, Utah	V7,150
North Farmington, Utah	V1, 78
North Fox island	V2, 101
North Levi	V4,270
North Morgan cemetery	V1, 317
North Morgan, Utah	V1, 316-17, V6,267
North Ogden Pass	V1, 391

North Ogden, Utah	V1,60,,63, V2,65, V6,365, V8,380-81,383
North Platte, Nebraska	V8,285
North Platte River	V1, 330,332,347,356,358,3 62,363, V2, 12-13, V4,63, V5,94, V7,110,252
North Salt Lake	V1, 381
North Sea	V8,282
North William	V4,288
North Winal Haven	V2, 102
Northampton, Massachusetts	V2,346
Northern Pacific Railroad	V7,28
Northern States Mission	V3, 181
Northington, Hartford Connecticut	V5,11
Northwest Company	V8,239
Northwest Ordinance	V8,373
Northwest Passage	V7,292
Northwestern States Mission	V1, 32
Norton, Mr.	V5,86
Norvel, Agnes Ririe	V2,67
Norway	V1, 323,V2,156-57, V5,110-11,277-78,282- 84,289,293,297,313
Norwegians	V5,277
Norwich, Chittenden County, Vermont	V7,292
Norwich, Norfolk, England	V3, 161
Norwood, Richard	V6,267
Notre Dame, Indiana	V8,245
Nottingham, England	V1, 247, V6,82
Nova Scotia	V7,157
Novacovich, Vera	V2, 397
Nowlin, Bryant	V8,233
Noyes, H.V.	V3, 55,63,72,82,155-56
Nueces River	V8,148

Nurses,	V1,34-35,61-65,97, V2,77,146,176,187,, V4,347-51,363
Nye, Bill	V7,307-8
Nye, Mr.	V7,329-30
O	
O'Houghton, Br.	V3, 209
O Lord Thy Servants Bless (song)	v5,174
O My Father (hymn)	V5,113-15,179
O Say What is Truth (poem)	V5,118-19
O Ye Mountains High (hymn)	V7,25
Oak bark	V1, 90
Oak City brass band	V4,286
Oak City Choir	V4,284-86
Oak City, Utah	V2,83,V3, 193,208. V4,284-87, V5,373-75
Oak Creek	V5,373-75
Oak Greek, Utah	V4,285
Oakland, California	V2,89, V8,25
Oakland Interstake Center	V8,25
Oakley, Idaho	V1, 412, V4,379,381,385-89
Oakley, John	V6,355
Oakley, William	V4,385
Oaks (resort)	V1,397
Oasis, Utah	V2,258V3, 11- 12,26,31,33,35,68,72,9 8,100,263, V4,15
Oatman, Roise	V8,57-58
Oats	V1,229,314,322, V2,44
Oabed,Arizona	V5,235
Oberfeld, Isaac	V8,242
Oberline College, Ohio	V4,340, V7,125
Oberndorfer, Joseph	V2,41
Oblad, Phyllis	V4,326
Oblate order of Priests	V8,267
Oborn, Mary Ann	V6,64-65
Oborn, Samuel	V6,64-65

O'brien, Edward	V6,356
Obrien, Thomas	V6,356
Obstetrics	V1, 21, V2,172-76, V4,330,333-37,339, V5,167
Ocher pits	V1, 383
Octoroon, The (okay)	V4,118
Odometers	V1,347,355, V2,304
Odd Fellows	V2, 407,408,411,414,417, V4,402, V8,3,244,256
Odean (dance Hall)	V5,256--57
Ode to the Flag (poem)	V7,44
O'Driscoll, Sarah Ellen Neibaur	V4,358
Ogden and Wyoming Railroad Company	V8,317
Ogden Athletic Club (baseball team)	V1,196
Ogden City Brass Band	V1, 31,173- 74,193,194,416
Ogden Canyon	V1,156,379,391-98, V2,66-71, V8,317
Ogden City Cemetery	V2, 68-69
Ogden Cricket Club (baseball team)	V1,196
Ogden Daily Commercial (newspaper)	v2,392
Ogden Driving Park	V1, 156
Ogden Fourth Ward	V2, 68-69
Ogden Junction (newspaper)	V1,116, V2,367, V6,326, V8,311
Ogden Martial Band	V1, 193,194,416
Ogden, Mr & Mrs.	V7,379
Ogden, Peter Skene	V2,239,V5,327, V8,239- 40
Ogden Rapid Transit Company	V1, 397
Ogden Reform School	V7,322
Ogden River	V1, 156,391-92, V2,65,239,244,, V8,112
Ogden School of the Good Shepherd	V8,249
Ogden Seventh Ward	V2, 71

Ogden, Seventies Hall	V5,258
Ogden Standard Examiner (newspaper)	V1,43,174,393, V2,69,393, V4,29, V7,243,247
Ogden Stars (baseball team)	V1,196
Ogden Street Railway Company	V8,317
Ogden Tabernacle	V1, 7,130
	32,58,82,114,122,129,155-56,173-74,193,229,,554,274,296,307,322,391-95,410, V2,18,59,68,70,90,106,123,219-20,223-27,232,303,367,372,370,V2,18,59,68,70,90,106,123,219-20,223-27,232,303,367,372,380,390-94,399,400,405,406,414,41,V3, 79, V4,3,4,12,27,29,84,134+35,171,225,252,264,283,366,369,393,411, v5,243,248,258-60,303, V6,10-14,62,68-73,133-35,242,245,253,254,264,326,36,365, V7,8,19,27,30,61,77,80,122,124,126,131,132,134,138,142,14-49,153,156,167,176,178,195,252,258,261,302,324,329-
Ogden, Utah	30,334,342,351,356,
Ogden Valley	V1, 322,327,391-92,394,397, V6,115, V7,167-68
Ogden Woolen Mills	V7,252
Oglivie, George	V4,396
Ogden Wholesale Drug Co.	V3, 396
Oh, My father (hymn)	V2,170
Ohio	V1,75,265,329,430, V2,11,31V7,7, V8,56,65,267
Ohio River	V2, 105,365

Oil	V3, 373
Oil Springs, Wyoming	V1, 359,371-72
Ohio Wesleyan University	V8,401
Oil Wells	V1, 411
Oklahoma	V7,223
Olafsson, Olaf	V5,285
Olafsson, Sigurdur	V5,285-86
Old Battice (Indian)	V3, 354
Old Bowery, New York	V4,116
Old Bowery, Temple Block	V4,110-11
Old Chief, (indian)	V3, 96-101
Old City Hall, Salt Lake City	V3, 21
Old Council House, Salt Lake City	V6,217
Old Doctor Bill (Indian)v5,263	
Old Emigrant Road	V5,346-47
"Old Folks at Home, The" (song)	V3, 19-22
Old Folks' Day	V1, 29-32,V3, 179, V7,356
Old Fort	V1,375,378,380, V2,98,120,122,129,161,162,V3, 55, V5,257, V6,182
Old Fort Salt lake City	V8,16,369
Old Fort Square	V1, 191, V7,36
Old Homestead, The (poem)	V5,112-13
Old Harmony, Washington County, Utah	V7,149
Old Jupiter (engine)	V3, 166
Old Mill	V1, 414
Old Mormon Wagon Road	V5,233
Old Schoolbook, The (poem)	V5,130
Old Spanish Trail	V2,282-83,289-91,297-99,326,V3,238, V5,342
Old Tabernacle	V8,113
Old Traveled Road	V5,346-47

Oldroyd, Archibald T.	V6,272
Oldroyd, Leila Hatach	V6,271
Oldroyd, Peter M. St.	V6,272-73
Olsen and Pederson's Band	V8,122
Oleomargarine	V7,328
Oleson, Isaac	V2, 45
Oljate, Utah	V5,388
Olney, Attorney General	V6,11,15
Olney, Cyrus	V7,298
Olney, Richard	V7,190,194
Olpin, A Ray	V7,224
Olsen, Andreas "Ship"	V3, 239
OlsenAndreas	V3, 133,181
Olsen, Bertha	V4,160
Olsen, C.F.	V1, 22
	V2,93,377,V3, 108, V4,85,181,329, V5,89,137,277, V6,141,373
Olsen Emma R.	
Olsen, E.S.	V6,284
Olsen, John	V5,283
Olsen, Leona Cowley	V5,185
Olsen, Lois	V3, 238-39
Olsen, Magnus	V1, 189, V5,303
Olsen, Maria	V6,19
Olsen, Nils	V5,304
Olsen, Nolan P	V1, 83
Olsen, Otto G	V3, 249
Olsen's Band	V5,344
Olson, Daniel	V6,97
Olson, Eric Lehi	V5,344
Olson, Frank	V4,160
Olson, Melissa Russell	V4,2588
Olson, Ray	V4,393
Olsted, Leonard	V3, 124
Omaha Indians	V5,200
	V1,157,330,332,349,35 4,V2,220,359,V3, 67, V4,59,362, V5,93,94,99,153, V6,82,174,246, V7,118,229,258, V8,170,281,285,290,29 8,300
Omaha, Nebraska	
Omaha (tribe)	V8,221-23

Oman, Lieutenant	V4,202,204
Oman's Grove (resort)	V2,246
Omasson, Annie	V3, 3
On This Thy Natal Day (song)	V5,174
Omate, Juan de	V2, 285
Oncken, J.G.	V5,278
One Error (play)	V4,128
One Old Car (game)	V1,198
Oneida County, Idaho	V7,303
O'Neil, Nebraska	V7,155
Ontario County, New York	V2, 149
Ontario Mine	V2,276,V3, 258,260, V7,157-58,164, V8,18
Ontario Mining Company	V7,154
Ontario, Oregon	V2, 148
Opera House, Salt Lake City	V7,244-45
Opera houses	V1,16V3, 90
Opera	V4,283,307
Ophir, Utah	V2, 405,V3, 99, V8,245,253
Optersech (indian)	V6,208
Oquirrh Mountains	V1, 421, V4,412-13, V7,84,345
Oquirrh Stake, Salt Lake County	V5,368
Ora, Idaho	V5,330
Oraibi, Arizona	V5,237
Orchestras	V1,163,169,171,176,18 0,189, V2,20, V5,255- 57, V6,154-55
orchards	V2,25- 27,37,112,138,225,235, 248,321
Orderville, Utah	V2, 53,87, V4,141- 43,145-46,351,403-7, V5,90,119,241,348, V8,92
Ordinances, vicarious	V6,4-5

Oregon	V1, 345,353-54,V2,11,12,, V7,58,123,148,277-79,283-91,293,299,300,308, V8,34,143,243,298,402
Oregon California Trail	V2, 291
Oregon City	V7,287,288,289
Oregon City, Oregon	V8,245
Oregon, Missouri	V2,152
Oregon Railway	V7,28
Oregon Short Line Railroad Station, Logan	V1,378,V3, 393, V5,73-75,330, V8,312,314,316
Oregon Trail	V1, 330-31,355,358,359,362,364,367,371, V2,12, V4,377,385,391-92, V5,399, V7,291,299,304
Oregonion, The (newspaper)	V7,289
Orem, Utah	V5,352-53
Organic Act of 1850	V1,254
Organs	V1,160,163,418, V2,22-24,37, V4,310, V5,272-74
Ormsby, O.C.	V4,362
Ornstein J	V2, 404
Ornstein, Jacob	V2, 416, V8,242
Orr, Laura	V2, 397
Orsier, Evert	V1,223
Orton, Alberta, Canada	V3, 105-6
Orton, Joseph	V5,174
Orum, Mary	V4,110-11
Osborne, Elizabeth	V5,333
Osborne, William	V3, 195
Oscarson, R. Don	V1,333
Osceola (play)	V4,118-19
Oseola, Nevada	V1,72
Osgood, C.F.	V6,269
osmond, George	V6,82
Osterrisoer, Norway	V5,282-84
Oswego Academy	V8,267

Oswego County, New York	V8,152,267
Othello (okat)	V4,102
Oto Indians	V1,345
Otororac swamp	V1,202
Ott family	V3, 238-39
Ottawa, Illinois	V2,158
Otter Creek Reservoir Dam	V1,71
Otterstrom, Carl	V3, 240
Otterstrom, John	V3, 239
Otterstrom, John N.	V3, 83-84
Ottinger, George	V1, 27, V2,278, V4,92
Out God We Raise to Thee (hymn)	V7,25
"Our Grandpa" (poem)	V3, 238
Our New State	V8,11
Our School (poem)v5,105-6	
Ouray (Indian chief)	V5,388-91, V8,302
Ouray, Colorado	V5,388
Outbuildings	V1,382
Outlaws	V5,66-68,70
Overlade, Andreas P	V3, 238,240
Overland Stage and Mail Line	V6,268
Overland Stagecoaches	V1,422, V8,300
Overland Telegraph line	V7,110
Overland Trail	V1,332, V7,304
Overton, Nevada	V2, 288
Oveson, Andreas	V3, 258
Oveson, Clarence	V3, 257-60
Oveson, Lars Peter	V3, 257
Oviatt, Delbert	V3, 255,259-60
Oviatt, Henry	V3, 239
Oviatt, Loren	V3, 226
Ovid, Idaho	V1, 84, V2,254
Owen, Alvin	V2,77
Owen, Charles H.	V6,242
Owen, Horace N.	V6,242
Owen, James	V6,242
owen, James Albert	V6,241-43
Owen, James C	V5,419-23
Owen, Joseph Henry	V6,242
Owen, Lieutenant	V5,207

Owen, William Franklin	V6,242,243
Owens, Ellen	V6,153
Owens, William T.	V2, 269
Owens, William T. Jr.	V2, 270
Owl drugstore, Salt lake City	V4,369
Owls	V1,113
Owsley, Lee	V4,380
Oxen	V1,81,213,305,306,331,352,367,394,395,416, V2,64,73,85,128,129,132,152,160,190,191,212,216,241,252,307,326,418, V5,95, V7,71
Oxford County, Upper Canada	V7,153
Oxford, Idaho	V2, 18-22,269,356, V4,152-53. V7,303
Oxford, Massachusetts	V2, 27
Oxford University, England	V2, 395,400
Oxteams,	
P	
P.J. Moran Construction Co	V1,397
Pace, Byron	V5,421-22
Pace, Captain	V2,314
Pace, Edwin	V8,73
Pace, James	V1, 238, V2,268, V8,163,172
Pace, Josephine Skougaard	V1,159, V2,267
Pace, Lieutenant	V5,226
Pace, Lucinda Gibson Strickland	V8,170
Pace, William Bryan	V8,170-74
Pacific Land and Water Society	V4,393
Pacific Ocean	V4,201, V7,59
Pacific Springs, Wyoming	V8,60
Pacific Telegraph Company	V7,110
Pack, John	V8,370,393
Pack, Mrs.	V7,341, C8,394
Packard, James S.	V8,259
Packard, Milan	V8,318
Packard, Nephi	V3, 20

Packerd's Grove	V3, 225-26
Packrats	V1,399
Paden, Jacob	V4,381
Paderewski	V7,349
Page, Eleanor Esther	V3, 225
Page, Hyrum	V1,232
Page, Jeremiah Day	V7,141
Page, John	V3, 120
Page, John E.	V6,293
Pahrashont's Ranch, Arizona	V5,37
Pahreah	V6,231
Pahute Indians	V5,381,401-2
Pahvant Indians	V2, 258-60, V5,418, V6,124, V8,268
Pahvant Valley	V3, 396, V5,342, V6,287, V7,95-96
Pahvant Valley, Utah	V2, 257
Pahvantit Indians	V5,381,401-2
Paine, Joseph	V6,67
Painsville, Ohio	V7,187
Paintings	V1,262
Paiute Indians	V4,415, V5,381-84, V6,280, V7,331
Palestine	V2, 31,181,348,352,272,29 9,401, V6,293, V7,124
Palisade State Park	V2,261,264
Palmer, Asael F	V3, 396
Palmer, A.M.	V4,128
Palmer, William	V1,34 ,V3, 18
Palmer, Zemire	V4,405
Palmyra, New York	V5,191, V7,31
Palmyra, Utah	V2,247
Palo Alto, California	V8,409
Pamelia, Jefferson County New York	V1,125
Panama	V2,284, V8,189,243
Panama Canal	V2, 404,413
Panama, Isthmus of	V7,158
Panguitch Lake	V1,25, V2,268-72
Panguitch Militia	V5,262-63

Panguitch, Utah	V2,48,268-71,289, V4,406,415-16, V5,336- 37,358-59,388, V6,118, V7,152, V8,13-14
Pansies	V1, 317
Pants, (Pahvant Indians)	V2,259, V8,326
Paper mills	V1,414
Papillon River	V8,21-11,218
Pappea Creek	V1,348
Parades	V2,6-7V3, 58,62,91, , V7,39,189,199,213-14
Paragonah, Utah	V2,320V3, 28, 90, V5,388,402
Paralysis	V1,125
Patents' School	V2,355, V8,370,393- 96,405
Parades`V4,30,259	
Paradon, Mr.	V6,186
Paragonah, Utah	V4,415, V5,388,402
Parashonts (Indian)	V5,418,
Pardee, Lille	V7,263
Paria Canyon, Idaho	V1,84
Paria River	V5,240,
Paris, France	V1,290
Paris, Idaho	V1,15,83-84, V2,12,254,256, V4,54- 55,135-36, V5,335- 36,354,399, V6,111,11314,117, V8,236
Parish, Abigail Hancock	V6,199
Parish, George	V6,199
Park, Agnes Steele	V5,252-54,V6,95
Park City, Utah	V1,380,415,423,424,V2 ,276,279,V3, 361, V4,40,325,326,369,400 , V5,52, V6,380, V7,10,154-55,157- 59,164,215,358, V8,18,247,251,302- 03,311,315-16
Park, Hamilton	V2, 126, V6,95
Park, Hamilton Gray	V5,252-53
Park, Isabella Gray	V5,252-54

Park, John Rockey	V8,370,393-94,397,399,401-04
Park, Martha	V5,353
Park, Samuel C.	V4,169,174
Park Valley, Utah	V1,60-65, V6,256
Parker, Ann	V6,76
Parker, Bob	V1,227
Parker, Catherine Cox	V5,100
Parker, Charles	V5,99, V8,382
Parker, Edwin	V5,93-109
Parker, Elder	V2, 73
Parker, Eliza Burningham	V5,100
Parker, Ellin Haskin	V1,135
Parker family	V3, 315, V4,52
Parker, George	V5,99
Parker, Idaho	V3, 306
Parker, John	V1,135
Parker, Ladius	V2,342
Parker, Mrs.	V4,337
Parker, Vern C.	V5,95,97,98
Parker, Idaho	V5,345, V8,409
Parker, William M.	V8,409
Parker, Wyman	V6,267
Parkes (of Nephi)	V8,63
Parkinson, Sam	V8,30
Parkman, George	V1,173-74
Parks	V1,156,185-88,382-86
Parks, C.M.	V8,254
Parley's Canyon	V1,259,374,421-24,V3,49,62,91,94,201,232,234,379-80, V5,52,334, V6,268,380,402, V7.252.353, V8,18,287,308-09
Parley's Canyon Reservoir	V1,374
Parley's Creek	V1,257,374
Parley's Creek Canal	V1,414
Parley's Park, Utah	V1,374,422

	V1,20,86,166-69,195-96,266,308,V2,270-71,283,290,296,301-2,308,310,312,314,328,V2,268,V3, 268, V4,52-54,268,250-51,354,366,415,V5,37,337,360,388-89,401-2,V6,118,125,158,280,V7,61,77, V8,10-11,252,113
Parowan, Utah	
Parowan Canyon	V1,266
Parrish, Joel	V1,378,V3, 22
Parrish, Sarah	V3, 361
Parrish family	V3, 243,248
Parrish, Warren	V2, 110, V5,12
Parry, Ed T.	V6,368
Parry, Edward	V7,17
Parry, Edwin F.	V5,113
Parry, Elizabeth	V7,163
Parry, J.H.	V1,27
Parry, John	V6,335, V7,163-64
Parry, John Jr.	V7,162
Parry, William	V7,163
Parsons, Edward lambe	V2,400
Parthenon (ship)	V4,303
Partridge, Bishop	V6,293
	V2, 101, V5,32, V7,141,187,243, V7,187
Partridge, Edward	
Partridge, Lizzie Buxton	V4,288V7,187
Partridge, Lucretia Clayton	V7,187
Partridge, Lydia Clisbee	V7,187
Partridges	V2,70
Patti, Madame	V5,273
Parunuweap Canyon	V3, 158,193
Pasco Family	V4,83
Pasteur Institute	V1,36-37
Pasteur, Louis	V1,297,302
Patchogue, Long Island, New York	V7,165

Patten, David	V6,193,217
Patten, David W.	V5,12,353, V7,36
Patten, Thomas Jefferson Sr.	V5,353
Pattie, James O.	V7,314
Patriarchal blessings	V1,143, V2,77,91,V3,138
Patriarchs	V1,63,114,134,143,145, V2,97, V4,287
Patterson, Andrew	V1,300
Patterson, Captain	V2, 418
Patterson, Elizabeth P	V1,298
Patterson, George P	V1,298
Patterson, Joseph B	V1,298
Patterson, William B	V1,298
Patti, Adelini	V4,284
Paul, James Patton	V3, 356
Paul, Myrtle L (Wilcox)	V3, 98
Paul, professor	V4,4
Paul, William	V3, 239
Pauley Jail Biding and Mnictrng Co., St Louis, Missouri	V5,357-58
Paulsen, Engabret	V3, 107
Paulsen, Peter	V2. 45
Paulson engineering and Construction	V1,384
Paulson, Craig	V3, 194,337
Pauly Jail Building Company, St Louis, Missouri	V1, 259
Pauncefort, George	V1,180,183, V4,102,119
Pauvan Valley	V2,303,310,312,319
Pauvine Valley	V2,29
Paulet Vermont	V2, 340
Pavante Indians	V5,401-2
Pawnee Indians	V1,353,V3, 7,11,190, V5,229, V6,208,407-8
Pawnee Indian Reservation	V1,351
Pawnee (tribe)	V8,173
Paxman, Albert Reynolds	V4,46,48
Paxman, Alice Ann	V4,46,47-48
Paxman, Ann Rushen Keys	V4,41-49

Paxman, Edgar Moroni	V4,44,47
Paxman, Edwin Washington	V4,46
Paxman, Emily Abel	V4,46,47-48
Paxman, Emma Tryphenia	V4,44,49
Paxman, Esther Elizabeth	V4,46,48
Paxman, George Francis	V4,46,48
Paxman, James Walter	V4,45, V8,63
Paxman, Joseph Hyrum	V4,46,48
Paxman, Kate Love	V4,48
Paxman, Martha Eleanor	V4,48,47,48
Paxman, Susan Harsley	V4,46
Payman, William	V4,43-48, V8,63
Payne, Eddi	V2,196
Payne, Mary Morris	V4,287
Payne, Rebecca S	V1,380,415,423,424V3, 361
Payson Canyon	V2, 244
Payson, Utah	V1,23,54-55,98- 100,211,212,V2,194,31 5,322,325,V3, 268, V4,102,148,340, V5,126,392,401, V6,81,95,118,122,165, 217,220,222-24,225, V7,30,69,167,264, V8,19,54,62,88- 90,302,378
Payson Ward	V1,54,58
Peace	V1,251
Peach cuttings	V1, 155
Peach Tree Springs	V6,227
Peaches	V2,26,141,235,28
Peacock, William	V1,251-52, V2.292
Pead, Elizabeth Wilkerson	V7,155
Pead, James	V7,155
Pearce, Louise Baker	V5,369
Pearl of Great Price	V1,105,111,117,120,24 5
Pearlman, R.M.	V2,404

Pears	V2,235
Pearson, Alias F`V2,292	
Pease, Sarah D.	V7,306
Peay, Mary L.	V5,353
Peck (blacksmith)	V8,31
Peck, Ed	V3, 347
Peck, F. J.	V3, 318,320-24
Pectol, George	V6,272
Pedersen, Anna Margethe	V2,45
Pedersen, Anton	V7,205
Pedersen, Hans	V6,171
Pederson, Ahton	V4,284
Pederson, Ane	V6,172-78
Pederson, Fredrik	V5,309
Pederson, Gina	V5,309-10,313-14,322
Pederson, Hans	V6,172-78
Pederson, Inger	V6,175
Pederson, James	V6,175
pederson, Jens	V6,171
Pederson, Joseph	V6,175
Pederson, Laura Jane	V6,175
Pederson, Maren	V6,171-72
Pederson, Maren Hansen	V6,170-78
Pederson, Mary	V6,174
Pederson, Olaug Bergerson	V5,309-16,319-22
Pederson, Ole	V5,309-16,319-22, V6,170
Pederson, Oscar	V5,309,312,321-22
Pederson, Peder	V6,171-73
Pederson, Peter	V5,309,321-22
Pederson, Soren, (1814)	V6,171
Pederson, Soren (1853)	V6,172-74
Pederson's Band	V5,256, V8,3
Pefer, Senator	V7,7
Peg Woffington (play)	V4,118
Peirce, Eli Harvey	V2,292
Pierce, Gustavus Marshal	V8,253
Peirson, Albert Howe	V1, 139

Peirson, Amelia Elizabeth	V1,139
Pierson, Edwin Dwight	V1,139
Pierson, Eliza Ann	V1,139
Pierson, Levi Richards	V1,139
Peirson, Nancy Richards	V1,108,139-40V3, 323
Peirson, William	V1,139-40V3, 370-71
Peixotto, Benjamin F	V2,408
Pelican Point, Utah Lake	V2, 247,249,251,252
Pelham, New York	V3, 57
Pella Idaho	V4,385
Pencader, South Wales	V4,298
Pender, Hop C.	V6,9
Pendleton, Dr.	V6,158
Pendleton, Minnie	V4,154
Pendlebury, England	V4,50
Penderyn, Brecon, Wales	V3, 121
Peneader, South Wales	V6,152
Penitentiary	V3, 218
Penman, David	V4,68
Penman, John	V4,68
Pennenshanks (Indian)	V6,230
Pennsylvania	V1,262, V2,352, V7,113
Pennsylvania State University	V2,175
Penrose, Bro.	V3, 156,164
Penrose, Charles W.	V3, 1-3,29, V2,367, V4,3,42-43,76, V5,121-32,180, V6,325-27,V7,189,213, V7,199, V8,3,35,309-11
People's Canal (Idaho)	V8,29-30
People's Co-Op	V2,234
People's Lawyer, Thye (play)	V4,90,92

	V2,1,5-7V3, 69, V4,30, V5,152, V6,20,25- 26,254, V7,8,146,149,156,172, 179,191,198,236,324,2 36, V8,33
People's Party	
Pepeete Tahiti	V4,2,3,9-11
Peppers,s manuel	V1,305
Perez, Juan	V7,292
"Perfect Day, A" (song)	V3, 59-60
Peritonitis	V4,39
Perkins, Benjamin	V3, 318,320-24
Perkins, Bryan	V8,306
Perkins, Dicy	V2,187
Perkins, Elizabeth	V7,155
Perkins, Hannah	V4,344-46
Perkins, Hyrum	V2,68
Perkins, John	V7,155
Perpetual Emigrating Fund Company	V1,78,120,148, V2,29,62,63,69,345,36 6, V4,104, V5,120,363, V6,2,305,343,348- 51,355, V7,76,81- 82,123, V8,227
Perry, Alex	V5,333
Perry, David H.	V7,177
Perry, Dr.	V3, 361
Perry family	V3, 107
Perry, Gustavus Adolphus	V5,333
Perry, Henry	V5,333
Perry, Hyrum B.	V8,319
Perry, Jane	V5,333
Perry, John	V6,355
Perry, Lorenzo	V5,333
Perry, May	V5,333
Perry, Mrs.	V4,353
Perry, Orinn Alonzo	V5,333
Perry, Utah	V5,332-33
Persecution	V2,28,34,69,79,94,101- 3,113,123,132,150,155, 160,17879,184,338,34 1,353, V4,10, V6,309- 14

Peteetneet Creek	V2,244,315-16.
Peteetneet (Indian)	V8,238
Peterborough, New Hampshire	V5,191
Peter Pan (play)	V4,100
Peters, David	V8,68
Peters, John David	V7,141
Peters, laura	V8,68
Peters, Mrs.	V4,349
Petersburg, Illinois	V4,81
Peterseb (Pedersen), Jens, Jim King)	V3, 137
Petersen, Anne Nielsen	V5,109-12
Petersen, Edna J	V4,315
Petersen, Ella Louise	V5,111
Petersen, Hans T.	V5,283-84
Petersen, J.E.	V8,10
Petersen, J.K.	V6,274
Petersen, JoAnn Arnold	V3, 22
Petersen, Katie Lofgreen	V5,110
Petersen, Matilda	V5,109-13
Petersen, Soren Lind	V5,109-11
Petersen, Wanda S.	V3, 315-16
Petersham Worcester,Massachusetts	V2, 182, V5,147
Peterson, Alfred W.	V3,66
Peterson, Amelia	V1, 326.328
Peterson, Andrew	V3, 95,237
Peterson, Annie	V1, 327
Peterson, Big	V6,275
Peterson, C.W.	V1,227
Peterson, Canute	V1,323,V2,157,158,372 ,V3,345
Peterson, Charles	V6,265
Peterson, Charles S	V1,313, V7,227
Peterson, Christian	V1,325
Peterson, Emma Matilda Backman	V1,323
Peterson, family	V5,361
Peterson, Frands	V2,267
Peterson, George H	V1,19
Peterson, James Christian	V7,141

Peterson, John	V2,267
Peterson, Kathrine	V2,72
Peterson, Laura Beth Crump	V3, 202
Peterson, Maggie	V3, 66
Peterson, Marie (Mary) Ross	V2, 121,122
Peterson, Mary`	V1,327
Peterson, Matilda	V3, 241
Peterson, Mons	V7,141
Peterson, Morgan County, Utah	V7,184
Peterson, Moroni	V1,327
Peterson, Mr.	V7,224
Peterson, P.D. (Petey)	V3, 81
Peterson, Utah	V6,264-65
Petition A (poem)	V5,125
Petrel (oat)	V4,260
Pettigrew, D.	V6,8
Pettigrew, David	V6,211
Pettegrew, Father	V4,191
Petterson, Andrew	V3,81
Petterson, Caroline Dorothy Dabelsteen	V3, 13
Petterson, Fread A.	V5,300
Pettigrew, David	V5,212, V8,130
Pettigrew, Father	V5,205-6,225
Pettit, Edwin	V6,150-52
Pettit, Jesse	V6,150-51
Pewttit, Ethan	V4,252,253
Pettit, Mary	V6,150-51
Petty, Jack	V2, 83
Peru	V2,284-85
Pheasants	V2, 70
Phelps, Alva	V4,186
Phelps, Ontario County, New Yrok	V3,99
Phelps, William W.	V2, 303,306,339, V5,194-95, V7,57, V8,370,393
Phelps, New York	V2, 149
Phoenix , Arizona	V5,81-88
Philadelphia Centannial Exposition of 1876	V3, 161-62,167-68,171

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	V1, 180, V2,51,172,175,176,380 ,417,419,420. , V5,190,243, V6,119,173,350,413, V7,160-61,252,367, V8,189
Philander, Orlando	V3, 329
Philanthropy	V2,146,164-66
Philharmonic Society (alt Lake City)	V8,275
Phillips Church	V8,258
Phillips, James`	V4,248
Phillips, John C.	V7,318
Phillips, Mrs.	V3,77
Phillips, Sadie	V2,397
Phillips, William S.	V6,363
Phoenix, Arizona	V2, 141, V7,317
Photograph recordings	V4,317
Phonographs	V3, 77
Pianos	V2, 37, V7,393
Piccolo	V1,165,V3, 358
Pickett, Horatio	V1,172
Pickette (Indian)v5,410	
Picnics	V1,156,193
Picturesque Cardstone (newspaper)	V3, 172
Pied, Riche (indian chief)	V1,344, V8,223
Piede Indians	V5,408,411
Piedont Valley, Italy	V1,290-95
Pierce, Brother	V3, 177-78
Pierce, Franklin	V7,93,203,141, V8,267
Pierce, G.M.	V7,121, V8,275
Pierce, Isaac W.	V6,277
Pierce, James	V6,230
Pierce Ranch, Idaho	V4,379
Pierce's Ferry	V6,396
Pies	V3 392
Pigeon Grove, Iowa	V6,152
Pigs	V1, 202,203, V2,64,112,196
Pike, Charles	V7,350, V8,389
Pike, J.N.	V5,168
Pike, W.R.	V4,255,261, V8,19-20

Pike's Peak	V8,402
Pikyavit, Joe	V5,415
Pilgrim School	V8,256
Pilgrims	V2, 160
Pilgrim's Chorus	V4,312-13
Pilling, Catherine	V3, 362
Pilling, Leah Holt Jones	V3, 361
Pilling family	V3, 50-51
Pilot Rock, Wyoming	V8,294
Pima , Arizona	V3, 150, V5,235, V7,314
Pima, County, Arizona	V7,317
Pima Indians	V4,196-97, V5,217
Pima (tribe)	V8,159,161-62,176
Pinafore (opera)	V4,296,310,312
Pinbury, New York	V3, 230, V4,37
Pincock, John	V1,173
Pine Chickens	V1,399
Pine Creek	V4,416
Pine Creek Canyon	V1, 390
Pine Springs, Arizona	V8,93
Pine Valley	V6,98
Pine Valley Canyon, Utah	V3, 96
Pine Valley chapel	V3, 191
Pine View Hotel	V1, 395
Pine Valley Mountains	V2, 85
Pine View Dam	V2,67
Pine View resort	V1, 397
Pinedo, Arie	V7,345
Pineos Primary Grammar	V8,385
Pingree, Job	V1,393
Pinto Creek, Utah	V7,149
Pioche, Nevada	V1,72,V2,83V3, 260, V8,301
Pioneer Canyon	V6,111,117
Pioneer Day	V1,74,157,166,173,193- 96,283,416- 17,V2,270,279,V3, 352, V4,252-53, V6,7,219,398, V7,22- 26,122,339,356
Pioneers and Prominent men of Utah	V2,70

Pioneer Memorial Museum	V1, 152, V2,354,356,363, V7,215-16
Pioneer Monument	V7,339
Pioneer park	V1, 375, V5,257, V7,351
Pioneer Power House	V1,396
Pioneer Square	V7,36,39,351-52
Pioneer Stake	V5,368
Pipe Makers	V2,198
Pipe Spring, Arizona	V2, 36,86, V5,234,241, V8,92
Pipe Springs	V6,232,237,396,
Pipkin, Aswer	V7,312
Pipkin, Polk	V7,312
Piatates of Penzance (opera)	V4,310,323
Pitkin, Sister	V3, 172
Pitman shorthand	V8,415
Pitt, Captain	V3, 247
Pitt, Colonel	V5,255
Pitt, William	V1, 170-71,176
Pitman, Isaac	V4,308
Pitt, William	V4,128,282,304
Pitt, William H.	V4,368
Pitts Brass Band	V8,208-09,228
Pitts family	V2, 268-69
Pittsburg lake, Utah	V1,399,401
Pittsburgh, New Hampshire	V6,205
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	V2, 51,105,221,365, V6,13, V7,133, V8,57,291
Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts	V1, 114
Piubi (Indian)	V8,340-41
Piute County, Utah	V1,266, V7,6,139,149,150, V8,9
Piute Indians	V2,270,291,V3, 282, V7,150
Piute (tribe)+A9137	V8,98
Pixton, Alma	V1,248
Pixton, Ann	V1, 234
Pixton, Elisabeth	V1, 243
Pixton, Elizabeth Cooper	V1,235,236-38,241,242-48

Pixton, Ellen	V1,234
Pixton, George	V1, 234,235
Pixton, James	V1, 246-47
Pixton, John	V1,234
Pixton, John Helaman	V1, 238
Pixton, Joseph	V1,245
Pixton, Joseph Cooper	V1, 245
Pixton, Maria	V1,234
Pixton, Martha Silcock	V1,248
Pixton, Mary	V1,234,237
Pixton, Mary hankinson	V1, 234
Pixton, Nellie	V1,248
Pixton, Paul	V1,248
Pixton, Robert	V1, 234-48, V8,178
Pixton, Sarah	V1, 244
Pixton, Seth	V1,248, V6,286
Pixton, Willard	V1, 244
Pixton, Willard C	V1, 248
Pixton, William	V1,234,246
Pizarro (play)	V4,102,111,118
Placerville, California	V4,222, V6,414, V8,293,408
Plain City, Utah	V1, 82,245, V2,380, V4,70, V8,249,384-85
Plair, Alfred	V5,417-18
Plant, Messr	V3, 279,284
Plaques	V1,260,383,385-86,414
Plaster	V1, 379,382,383
Platte bridge	V3, 10,184,372
Platte ferry	V6,214,215
Platte River	V1,205,296,330,347,34 9-50,355,361, V2.180.V3. 68, V4,80, V5,228,229,231, V6,9,80,211,214,215,3 16, ,319,350,407, V7,72,369, V8,96,101,103,150,154 ,173,209,214,281,293- 95
Platt, William	V7,24
Pleasant Creek, Utah	V3, 165,169,346, V5,355, V6,381
Pleasant Green, Utah	V4,412-13, V5,367-68

Pleasant Grove, Utah	V1,69,401,406,V3, 22,32,45,51,60,69- 70,77,97-98,140- 42,151,153,159,160,26 4,355,367,374,388, V2,40,246, V4,149,372, V5,45-47,51-52,56- 57,63, V6,95, V8,378
Pleasant Valley Ward, Schofield, Utah	V5,287
Pleasant Valley, California	V1, 242, V8,179,408
Pleasant Valley, New York	V4,116
Pleasanton, New Mexico	V5,235
Plenty Coups (Indian)	V7,20
Plonsky, J	V2,404
Plum Creek	V6,187,197,199
Plural Marriage	V1,2,32- 34,77,93,114,119- 20,172,256-58,263,265- 88,312,317,325V2,1- 4,35,,66,106,119,121,1 45,155,167- 69,180,194,218,230- 34,,V3, 75, V4,37,305,335, V5,137,146,151,171,30 2, V6,1-8,361, V7,2,326
Pluribushtah (boat)	V6,251
Plymouth Church	V8,256
Plymouth Rock	V1,190
Plymouth School	V8,256
Plymouth, Utah	V3. 3
Pneumonia	V1, 56,65,96, V2,126,141,391, V4,260,328,339, V6,60,61, V7,33
Pocahontas (musical play)	V4,296,310,312
Pocatello (Indian chief)	V4,310,323, V5,244,247,394,398- 99, V8,334,345,362

Pocatello, Idaho	V1,84,V3, 47-48,76,83-84,148-49,170,377-78, V2,18, V5,54, V7,154,V8,237
Pocatello (tribe)	V8,334-35,356-58,362
Podlech, A	V2,404
Podophyllin (medicine)	V4,341
Poetry	V1,325,V2,89,146-48,170,178-81V3, 27, V5,89-136, V6,176-78,183,189-91,306-8,331,344,383-84, V7,44,257,278-76,309-11
Poets	V1, 145
Point aux Poules, Iowa	V8,214
Point Lookout, Utah	V3, 1-3,29, V8,299
Point Magazine, The	V1, 260
Point of the Mountain	V1, 260, V2,354
Poison ivy	
Pole Creek	V8,154
Police departments	V7,334-35
Policemen	V2,38
Political Deliverance: The Mormon Quest for statehood (book)	V53
Political parties	V2,1,5-1,33,418,V3, 28-29,
Politics	V3, 123, V2,166-69
Polk, James K.	V8,148-49,152,155,206
Polk, James K.	V4,182,184, V5,35, V7,43,278-80,287-88
Poll, Richard D.	V7,226
Pollard, Sarah	V2, 205
Pollock, Mrs.	V7,257
Polonsky, S.	V2,4045
Polygamy, see plural marriage	V8,45,84,100,254-55,260,269

	V4,3,29-30,46-48,179,263,265,,268-70,275-80,347,406-7, V5,1-4,110-11,181-86,304,311,318-19, V6,1-8,15-24,60,91,145,247,254, V7,84-85,92-94,114,127,129,132,134-35,138,143,146,177-78,182-84,191,233,256,258,273,322,325-29,337
Polygamy, see plural marriage	
Pomeroy, Br	V2,296
Pomologist	V5,142
Ponca (tribe)	V8,223
Ponco, Nebraska	V2,80
Ponies	V1,394, V2,64
Ponsky, Newman	V2,405
Pontardulais, Wales	V4,266
Pony Express	V6,252,379,413-16, V7,289,384
Pony Express	V1,360,367, V2,405, V4,381, V5,98,100-102,263, V8,140,144,261,292
Pony Express, The (poem)	V5,100-102
Poole, John	V1,401
Pope, Clara	V1, 322
Popper, Charles	V8,242,244
Popper , Isaac	V2,417
Popper , Lula	V2,417
Popper , Rudolph	V2, 417
Popper , William	V2,417
Popper ,Rebecca	V2,417
Popper Charles	V2m404m406-9m414-17
Popper, Carlotta Baumgrten	V2, 409,415-17
Popperton, Salt Lake City	V2, 416
Popperton Place & Fort Douglas Rapid Transit	V8,321
Population	V1,14

Populist Party	V7,304,324-25
Porath, Joseph H	V5,249
Porcupine Gulch, Utah	V1, 398
Port Huron, Michigan	V8,283
Port Jarvis, New York	V4,120
Portage, Ohio	V2, 154
Porter, Lyman W.	V6,265
Porter, Myrl	V1, 190
Porter, Noah	V5,11
Porter's Rock	V1, 347,359,362
Porterville, Utah	V1, 314,315, V6,265-66
Portland, Dallas and Salt lake Railway Company	V6,251
Portland, Maine	V5,189
Portland, Oregon	V4,388, V7,27,124,133,289, V8,243
Portneuf River	V4,53, V8,353
Portsmouth	V8,242,244
Portsmouth, England	V8,405
Portsmouth, New Hampshire	V3, 259-60
Post Offices,	V3,29, V4,381
Postage	V2, 44,62- 64,110,112,122,207- 9,211,212,226,351
Postage stamps	V1, 36
Potatoes	V1,16,18,127,173,321, V2,44,62- 64,110,112,122,207- 9,211,212,226,351,V3, 371, V6,215-16, V7,36
Poston, Charles D.	V7,315-16
Pottawattamie, Iowa	V8,72
Pottawattamie County, Iowa	V1, 346, V2,58, V8,227
Pottawatamie Indians	V1,344,345,V3, 244, V6,174,20
Pottawattamie plums	V1, 159
Pottawatamie (tribe)	V8,188,204,214,221- 23,227
Potte, Elijah	V3, 2400
Potter, Horatio	V2,384
Potter, John S.	V4,117

Potter, Mr.	V4,28
Potter, Richard	V5,328, V6,256
Potter, William	V2,260, V5,343
Pottery	V1, 335
Potter's Theater, Salt Lake City	V4,118
Potts, Arthur	V7,353
Potsdam, New York	V2, 346, V8,115-16
Poughkeepsie, New York	V8,396-97
Poulsen, Ezra J	V5,398
Poulsen, James	V2, 254
Poulsen, Lars	V3, 246
Poulsen, Leah	V4,263
Poulson, Ole	V2,189
Poulter, William	V1, 173
Povonna Beach Resort, Utah Lake	V2, 247,249,251,252
Powell, Colonel	V5,390
Powell, David	V8,232
Powell, Gvr.	V7,395
Powell, James	V6,167
Powell, John	V8,232
Powell, John Wesley	V3, 160
Powell, Major	V7,389
Power County, Idaho	V7,303
Power, Major	V6,397
Power plants	V1, 406
Powers, Judge	V4,81, V7,264
Powers, O.W.	V1, 6, V7,16
Prag, Conrad	V2,418
Prarie Chickens	V4,392
Pratt, Addison	V2,295-301, V4,9-10
Pratt, Carrin T	V3, 160
Pratt, Charity Dickenson	V2,357
Pratt, Chief of police	V6,12.V7,16
Pratt, Dr. Romania	V8,20
Pratt, Ffrances	V6,156
Pratt, Irwin B	V3. 214
Pratt, J	V3, 160
Pratt, Jared	V2, 357
Pratt, Leonia D	V4,136
Pratt, Loren	V4,274
Pratt, Louisa Barnes	V6,156
Pratt, Louis L.	V3, 160
Pratt, Luther B	V3, 160

Pratt, M.W.	V5,65
Pratt, maude	V7,10-11
Pratt, Milando	V4,135
Pratt, Mark C	V3, 134
Pratt, Mary Ann	V1,111
Pratt, Miss	V2,23
Pratt, Mary Ann Stearns	V3, 164,172,185,338
Pratt, Mrs.	V5,81-88
	V1,190,314,344,355,36 6,370,374,377,421,V3, 119,160,164, V2,29,110,330,337,341 ,350,356-59,362, V4,137,245,319, V5,193,270. V6,46,94,99,142,223,2 26,287,293,354, V7,52,67,73,177, V8,23,92,106,129,132- 33,233,253,275,370,38 9,393,396,403,413-14
Pratt, Orson	
Pratt, Orson Jr.	V4,284
	V4,318, V4,20,367, V5,33,186,194,198- 99,266,268,369-70, V6,46,47,131,143,289- 91,312, V7,42- 44,52,57,73,75,80,291, V8,110,112- 13,129,308,389,412
Pratt, Parley P	
Pratt, Parley P, Jr	V3, 12
Pratt, Reba Beebe	V5,125-26
	V3, 27,39,133,154,156- 65
Pratt, R.H.	
Pratt, Romania B	V1,280,V3, 160, V2,172- 73,177, V4,2
Pratt, Roy B	V3, 196,202,204-5,208
Pratt, Sister	V6,94
Pratt, Thomas H	V3, 192
Pratt, Wm	3, V5,193
Pratt family	V3, 50,53
Pratt's Bend (Mississippi River)	V4,51
Pratt's Pass, Utah	V1, 374, V8,133

Prattsville, Utah	V1, 158
Prayer,	V1,59,65,67-68,70,85,90,99,125,132,163,167,245-46,252,290,302,324,326,328,350,365,377,416, V3, 76, V4,191, V6,78
Prayer, answers to	V8,19-23,109,130
Prayer Circle Bluff	V1,347,359
Prescott, Arizona	V5,84
Prescott, William	V3, 55
Presbyterian Church	V2, 10,V4,3,104, V6,248
Presbyterian Church Missionary Society	V8,251
Presbyterian school	V2, 163
Presbyterians	V8,5,190,245,200-55,377
Prescott, Arizona	V7,316-17
Presiding Bishopric	V4,16
Press Association	V4,68
Press Club	V7,223
Preston,Bishop	V4,4, V6,7
Preston, Christopher	V7,185
Preston England	V6,47,49-52, V7,185
Preston, Harriet A. Thatcher	V7,186
Preston, Idaho	V2, 192, V5,246, V7,263
Preston, Lancashire, England	V1, 148-49, V2,343, V4,73,357, V5,34
preston, Martha Mitchell Clayton	V7,185
Preston, May	V5,20
Preston, Millard	V3, 20
Preston, W.B.	V3, 12
Preston, William B	V1,30,32,V2,69,V3, 54, V4,18,20, V5,352, V7,137,141,185-86,233, V8,288-89,310
Pretoria, South Africa	V6,332
Preus, Charles	V7,60
Price Bench, Utah	V8,93
Price Canyon, Utah	V1,409,413,V3, 250-51

Price, Captain	V5,246
Price, Colonel	V5,203,206
Price family	V3, 250
Price, Julia A	V4,306
Price, J.W.	V5,71
Price, Olive	V4,388
Price of the Market, The (play)	V4,86,112-13
Price River	V3, 22-26,104
Price, Robert	V5,354
Price, Sterling (Colonel)	V4,186,187
Price, Utah	V1,413,V3, 44,63,64,76,135,161,25 9,356, V4,326,347,409, V5,372-73, V8,303
Priesthood healings	V4,47
Priesthood restoration	V1, 133
Primary Association	V1,24,76,128,325,V2,2 5,77,163- 64,181,194,V3, 261, V4,333,382,413, V5,152,259, V7,256- 58,261,262,273
Primary General Board	V2, 133
Prince, William	V2, 268-69
Princeton University	V3, 67
Prison Rules	V1,32-34,81,254- 88,263-65,317,
Prisons	V7,333,334
Pritchett, John	V1, 322
Proch, Henry	V8,209
Proclamation of statehood	V8,2-3,6
Proctor, David	V6,415
Proctor, Mr	V3, 55
Profanity	V1, 253,254,265,341
Promontory, Utah	V8,286
Promontor Point, Utah	V1,174,228,V2,69,192, 367,377V3, 347, V4,252,255,256,260- 61,266,271,272,411, V6,246,248,253, V8,250
Promontory Summit, Utah	V8,144

Prophecies	V1, 147,241
Prophhecy Jubile (periodical)	V6,343-45
Prospect Hill, Wyoming	V1,359,364,V3, 129
Prospectors	V5,68-70
Protestants	V1, 293,294, V8,244- 45,258,376-77,408
Proudfoot, Willis T.	V3, 117-18
Providence, Cache County, Utah	V7,142
Providence Is Over All (poem)	V5,115-16
Providence, Rhode Island	V2,102V3, 43
Provisions	V6,352-5
Provo Academy	V2, 141
Provo Boat Club	V2,247
Provo Canyon	V1,151,243,400,V2,244 ,V3, 373, V4,414
Provo Deer Creek	V1, 400
Provo Foundry	V1, 180
Provo jail	V1, 56,65,96
Provo lake Resort	V2, 248
Provo Municipal Airport	V2, 248
Provo Opera House	V7,231
Provo River	V2,244,246,247-48,250- 53,304,315V3, 7,19,79,98,109,190,218 ,219,300-301,361, V4,325,342, V6,136,375, V8,19,76,112-13,239
Provo Seminary	V8,378-79
Provo Showboat (,excursion boat)	V2,247
Provo Tabernacle Choir	V1, 23, V4,5
Provo Third Ward	V1,229, V5,314

	V1,15,23-24,59,66-68,121,152,196-97,209,211,214,225,226,228,229,243,244,254,288,309,413,V2,41,88,118,242-43,246,247,250-51,287,291,303,304,310-11,313-14,V3, 358, V4,1,4-6,29,47,64,112,149,15658,171,283,291,317,340,366,373,402, V5,47,144,304,353,363, V6,10,85,95,118,122,135-37,379,402, V7,19,61,77,80,83,120,121,146,161,163,195,256,322,325,356,377-78,393,395-96, V8,76,112-13,239,253,280,377-78,400,49-10
Provo, Utah	
Provo Utah Valley News (newspaper)	V3, 452-43
Provo Valley	V1,174,226,229,V3,119,160,164
Provo Woolen Mills	V1, 197, V7,196
Provost, Etienne	V8,239-40
Psalm of Life, The (song)	V7,11
Public Works, Salt Lake City	V3, 152
Puddin' Head Wilson (play)	V4,128,282,304
Pudding Rocks, Wyoming	V1, 372
Pueblo de Los Angeles	V1, 240
Pueblo, Colorado	V1,360,V2,129,V3, 140, V4,188,189, V5,207-10, V8,134-35,139,1551-54,156,159,315
Pueblo Indians	V6,299, V7,313
Puerperal fever	V3, 68

Puffer Lake	V6,282
Pugh, Arthur	V1, 173
Pugh, Henry	V5,407
Pugh, Henry	V1,170
Pugh, William	V1, 173-74
Pugsley, Nellie Druse	V2,9, V8,124,389
Pulsipher, John	V8,126
Pulsipher, Zera	V2, 101,361
Pugsley, Bert	V4,326
Pugsley, Earl	V4,326
Pugsley, Harold	V4,326
Pugsley, Lester	V4,326
Pugsley, Nellie Druse	V4,326
Pugsley, Nellie Druce	V4,318-27, V5,30
Pugsley, Phillip Sr.	V4,321,326
Pugsley, Phillip Jr.	V4,320-21,325-26
Pugsley, Warren	V4,326
Puget Sound	V7,284,293
Puissant (indian)	V5,414-15
Pullman-American Railway Union strike	V6,10-15,16-17
Pulsipher, Charles	V6,161,211
Pulsipher, John	V6,211
Pulsipher, Zera	V4,20, V5,12, V6,211
Punctuality	V1, 49
Punjun Spring	V5,326
Purebred Cattle Raisers Association	V3, 101
Puritains	V2,95
Putnam, Louise	V7,348
Pey, Ernie	V4,168
Pyke,Dr.	V4,340
Pyper, George D.	V1,418, V4,95,97,106,121,327- 28, V5,30,114, V7,350
Pyper, Mr.	V2, 23
Pyper, Tessie Blaine	V3,
Q	
Quadrille bands	V4,291,304
Quail,	V1,338-40, V2,70
Quail Creek, Washington C	V5,365, V6,225,283
Quail, John	V3, 378

Quails	V4,191
Quaker Oats	V4,31
Quakers	V2,11
Quaker Halls Dye works, Manchester, England	V1,234
Quality Street (play)	V4,99
Quarm, Bob	V5,274
Quarries	V1,312,321,386- 90,399, V2,249
Quayle E. (Miss)	V4,95
Quebeck, Canada	V2, 28, V8,23*
Queen of the West (ship)	V1,133,134
Quicklime	V1, 385
Quicksilver	V4,218-19
Quilting	V1, 88
Quilting Bees	V1,155
Quilts	V1,53,97,234, V2,90,91
Quincy, Illinois	V1,142,205,246,247,33 3.V2,79,103,120,151,3 40,V3, 239, V4,241, V5,188,190, V6,196, V7,29, V8,94,116,283
Quincy Illinois Journal	V2, 33
Quincey, Pennsylvania	V2,353
Quinn, George	V3, 239
Quinn, Lieutenant	V5,246
Quinn, William	
Quinnarah, Chief	V2,2568
Quirk, Mary Ann Cowley	V7,170
Quirk, Thomas	V7,179
Quorum of the Twelve	V1, 147,203,258,329,349,3 90, V2, V4,16,18
R	
Rabbit brush	V1,69, V2,187,256,
Rabbit Valley, Utah	V8,92
Rabbits	V4,392, V6,67,255

Racetracks	V2,269
R,Arizona	V5,234,240
Radcliffe, Thomas	V2,23,24
Radio	V7,222,224
Raft River	V4,377,379,391
Raft River Valley, Idaho	V4,379,391-94
Rag bees	V1, 155-56
Rag Town, Nevada	V1, 214-18,223
Rahn, Peter	V5,164
	V1,1- 2,10,18,35,43,71,95,15 6,257,315,321,331- 32,345,374,376,388,39 9,413- 14,423,V2,13,17,18,45, 69,192,203,224,284,37 7,V3, 175, V4,6,9,245,247-49,51- 85,410,11, V5,47,73,168-69,342- 43, V6,60,127-28,149- 50,335-36, V7,28,102,210,118,168 ,186,195- 96,200,297,302,346,35 1-54,357-58,367-68, V8,144,250-51,279- 86,300,309-22,396
Railroad,	
Railroad Canyon, Nevada	V1,215
Railroad, continental	V6,242,244-54
Railroad worker's strike	V6,10-15,16-17
Rainbow Lake	V5,328
Rainey, D.P.	V5,216
Raleigh, A.H.	V3, 120
Raleigh, Alonzo Hazelton	V3. 77,V7,141
Raleigh, Bishop	V4,242, V8,389
Ramah, New Mexico	V5,235, V7,311-12
Rampton, Bertha Rosetta	V3, 79
Rampton, Calvin L.	V7,226,228
Rampton, Elder	V5,328
Rampton, Fawn Jetta	V3, 77
Rampton, Fornatus	V3, 75-76

Rampton, , Frances Ann Dinwoodey	V3, 75-77
Rampton, Henry	V3, 77
Rampton, Henry Leland	V3,77
Rampton, Lauren Elwood	V3,77-79
Rampton, May Rosetta Dustin	V3, 77
Rampton, , Roswell Mills	V3, 75-79
Rampton, Walter	V3, 77,79
Rampton, Walter B.	V3, 34,114
Ramsay, Allan	V1, 298
Ramsay, Claude	V5,241
Ramsay, Elizabeth	V5,241
Ramsay, Evaline Elizabeth Youngblood	V5,236-38
Ramsey, Elizabeth Patterson Brown	V1,310
Ramsey, Floyd	V5,241
Ramsay, John Cheshire	V5,236-38
Ramsay, John Hammer	V5,241
Ramsay, LaVera	V5,241
Ramsey, L.A.	V1,310
Ramsay, Leah	V5,241
Ramsay, Louva	V5,241
Ramsay, Mary Ann Cheshire	V5,236-38
Ramsay, Ralph	V3, 73-74, V5,236-38
Ramsay, Rose	V5,241
Ramsay, Uldine	V5,241
Ranches	V2,349,268-69,416,V3, 44
Rancho San Bernardino, California	V2,384,326-28
Randall, A.	V5,174
Randall, Alfred	V1,296, V7,252
Randall, John	V7,379
Randolph County, Mississippi	V4,339
Randolph, Utah	V2,118,137,138, V5,353, V7,155-56
Ranger Station	V2,80
Rangervalla, Iceland	V5,285

Ransohoff, Aurelia Lebenberg	V2,417
Ransohoff, Elias	V2,417
Ransohoff, nicholas, Siegfried	V2,404,417, V8,241-42
Ransohoff, N.S,	V7,164
Rapid Transit Railway company	V2,353
Rapp, C.S.	V7,142
Rapp, Ezra	V8,207
Raratea (island)	v4,191
	V3, 238
Rasmussen, Charles C	V2,246
Rasmussen, Chris	V6,17
Rasmussen, German	V3, 105
Rasmussen, James	V3, 258
Rasmusen, Niels	V4,270
Rasmussen, Rasmus O	V3, 53,78-79,83
Rattlesnake range	V1,367
Rattlesnakes	V1,321,V3, 69
Ratz, Barbara Tuscher	V8,88
Ratz, Hans	V8,88
Raverdy, Jeqan Batiste	V8,245
Ravens	V1,113
Rawberg, John	V1, 319
Rawhide Bottoms	V5,95
Rawhides	V2, 153
Rawlings, Joseph L.	V7,199, V8,299,403
Rawlins, Edwin	V4,247-48
Rawlins, Harvey	V6,270
Rawlins, J.D.	V1,276
Rawlins, Joseph L.	V4,34-35, V6,270,271, V8,4
Rawlins, Wyoming	V1, 180, V7,305
Rawlinson, Charles	V4,285
Rawson, A.M.	V1,393
Rawson, A+A9715rthur M	V6,243
Rawson family	V6,243
Ray County, Missouri	V3, 312,316-17,361- 652,382-85,394
Ray, John A.	V4,87
Ray, Ruby Callister	V4,288
Raymond, Alberta, Canada	V3,329
Raymond, Benjamin W.	V2, 250-51

Raymond, Frank	V4,6
Raymond, Lovia	V5,344
Raymond, Mrs.	V3, 358
Raymond Recorder (newspaper)	V3, 358
Raymond, Sherwood	V2, 250-51
Ray, Ruby	
Reader, John Henry	V1, 413
Reading Pennsylvania Herald	V4,6
Reaper's Club	V7,251,254,256- 69,261,264
Record, The (Newspaper)	V3, 246,382-83,394
Recreation	V1,27-29,153- 200,341,405,V3, 125, V6,169-70
Recreation and socials	V8,109,121-22
Red Butte Canyon	V1,301,304-6,379,380- 86,V3, 201, V5,338
Red Butte quarries	V1,386-87
Red Buttes, Wyoming	V8,294
Red Bute Sandstone	V5,250
Red Canyon	V1,19
Red Cap, Utah	V8,303
Red Cross	V5,78
Red Creek, Utah	V2,307,310,320-21,V3, 355
Red Cross nursing course	V1,97
Red Crow, (Indian chief)	V3, 81-82
Red Rock Canyon	V2, 241
Red Sox (baseball team)	V1,196
Redd, Charles	V2, 289
Redden, Emma Petterson	V3, 81-82
Redden, Irena	V3, 81-82
Redden, mabel	V3, 79-81
Redden, Naomi Murray	V3, 81-82
Redden, Neta	V3, 79-80
Redden, Return Jackson	V3, 81-82
Redden, Richard	V3, 79-82

Redden, Richard Edmon	V3, 123
Reddin, Jack	V6,210
Redding Springs	V1, 224
Redfield, H.	V6,224
Redfield, New York	V8,296
Redmond, Utah	V5,366-67
Reed, Amos	V7,113
Reed, George	V4,370
Reed, Ira	V6,211
Reed, John	V1, 75, V7,113, V8,94
Reed, Levi	V6,207,211,215
Reed, Rebecca Bearce	V8,94
Reese, Enoch	V8,87
Rees, Alfred (son of Thomas)	V6,359
Rees, Alfred (son of Henry)	V6,367
Rees, Daniel Ephraim	V6,358
Rees, Helena	V6,367
Rees, Henry Davis	V6,360-71
Rees, Henry Jr.	V6,365
Rees, John Davis	V6,361
Rees, John E	V6,335,337
Rees, Kate	V6,366
Rees, Lafayette	V6,372
Rees, Loren	V6,337-38,357
Rees, Maggie	V6,365
Rees, Margaret Jenkins	V6,363,365-72
Rees, Margaret Davis	V6,357-65,371
Rees, Martha Ann	V6,365,367
Rees, Mary	V6,365-66
Rees, Nephi	V6,335,366-67
Rees, Sarah	V6,366-67
Rees, Theodore	V6,367
Rees, Thomas	V6,335,367
Rees, , Thomas Davis	V6,360-71
Rees, Thomas John	V6,357-65
Rees, tommy	V6,365,371
Rees, William	V6,339-41
Reese, Ella Ray	V4,287
Reese, Enoch	V3, 123
Reese, Hannah	V3, 223
Reese, J & E	V4,365
Reese, John E.	V6,366
Reese's Station	V8,87

Reeve, Adelia	V3, 193,201,209
Reeve, Bertha	V3, 215-14,219,223
Reeve, Byran Harmon	V3, 183
Reeve, Christiana	V3, 181
Reeve, Christiana Keddington	V3, 223
Reeve, Dryden Dean	V3. 184,192
Reeve, Elizabeth Pitt	V3, 190-91,195-99,223
Reeve, Emma Burgess	V3, 202-3,208-23
Reeve, Emma Harmon	V3, 218-19,223
Reeve, Fenton West	V3, 223
Reeve, Florence	V3, 223
Reeve, Fred Keddington	V3, 181,223
Reeve, Grant Lyman	V3, 192,197- 98,200,201
Reeve, Henry Warne	V3, 181-83,193-224
Reeve, John	V3, 223
Reeve, John Carlyle	V3, 223
Reeve, Margaret	V3, 223
Reeve, Mark Jerome	V3, 223
Reeve, Mary Lyman	V3,181,183,192,193,19 5,221-24
Reeve, Platte De Lyman	V3, 223
Reeve, Robert Warne Jr	V3,223
Reeve, Reed	V3, 181- 196,198,207,212,217,2 22
Reeve, Robert Warne, Sr	V3, 181-85,190,193
Reeve, Thomas Robert	V3, 192- 93,196,198,200-201
Reeve, William Arthur	V3, 193-94,222
Reflecteur, Le (tract)	V1,294
Reflections (poem)	V5,125-26
Reform School of Ogden	V2,372
Reggel, Louis	V2, 404, V8,242
Register Cliff, Nebraska	V1,347,359,362
Reich, F.	V8,242
Reid, Clair	V4,313-14
Reid, Mr.	V4,94

Reid, Retta	V5,337
Reid, Robert K.	V5,247
Reid, Sinah Pugh Bishop	V8,386
Reid, William	V4,70
Reid, William T.	V4,310-11
Reid, Zina	V1, 298
Reid's Pass, Utah	V1,374
Reipen Hotel	V1, 19
	V1,21,24,25,60-61,92,95-97,126,128,129,136,165,169,234,325,V2,25,77,80,133,138,142,143,159,160,164-65,177,180,181,V3, 93, 133, V4,3,46,123,324,333,413, V5,18-19,138-39,141,144-47,152-54,168,169,260,272, V3,44-45,63-65,72,110-11,134,135,142,156,157,161,165,170,171,259, 356,366-69,392-93,V6,85,88,361, V7,38,231,249,257,259,262,272-74, V8,122,127-28
Relief Society	
Relief Society buildings	V3, 218
Relief Society Bulletin	V5,146
Relief Society General Board	V1, 11
Relief Society General Board	V5,40
Relief Society General Conferences	V1, 11, V2,35, V4,317
Relief Society Jubilee	V4,1,2,13-16
Relief Society Magazine	V1, 145, V5,146-47, V6,51
Relief Society wheat	V1,96
Religious tolerance	V4,26
Remedies	V1, 108, V4,370-71,373-75

Remick, Mr.	V6,376
Reno Evening Gazette	V2, 395,396
Reno, Nevada	V2,394-99, V8,286,407,409
Rensheimer, Nettie Little	V5,40
Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints	V2., 379, V4,11, V7,359V8,257
Republic (ocean liner)	V6,64
Republican Party	V1,9,25,35,41,415,V2,3 7,41,237,244,270,V3, 256, V4,26,29-30,35- 36, V7,3-4,6-8,117,125- 26,134-35,137-38,144- 47,152,11,179,191,231, 233,241,251,255,262- 265,317,324- 25,328,338
Resolution (ship)	V4,58
Resorts	V1,415,185-88, V2,70,245-49,255- 56,261-64,267,269,270
Resting Spring	V2, 290
Retrenchment Society	V1,60,V2,133,V3, 164, V6,85
Revently and Meekly Now (humn)	V2, 21
Revenue Cutter (boat)	V1,360
Revolutionary War	V7,138,171
Revolutionary War	V1, 105-6, V2,11,28,182,347, V4,36, V5,148,186
Rexburg Milling Company	V5,375-76
Rexburg, Idaho	V1, 20, V3,315, V5,54- 55,65,66,331-32,351- 52,375-76,V8,298,409- 12
Reykjavik, Iceland	V5,288
Reynolds, Anna Hawley	V3,165
Reynolds, Claudia Curling	V6,355
Reynolds, Cyrus	V2,268

Reynolds, Enoch	V2,268
Reynolds, George	V1,284, V4,18,20
Reynolds, Miss	V3, 218
Reynolds, Mr	V3, 1-3,7,32,144-45
Reynolds,s Mr.	V3,218
Reynolds,s Mr. William Fletcher	V3,165-66
Rheumatic fever	V3,66
Rheumatism	V1, 296, V2,66, V4,354
Rhode Island	V1, 105-6, V3,117-18
Rhodes Scholarship	V2, 395,396
Rhubarb	V1, 228, V2,138
Rice, Alice Durfee	V4,382-83
Rice, Chloe	V5,346
Rice, Cindy	V3,110
Rice, David L.	V5,404-5
Rice, Elizabeth Almira Babbitt	V5,402-3
Rice. Erma	V5,402-3
Rice, Harriet	V3,329
Rice, Ire	V3,330
Rice, Idaho	V3,315
Rice, Leonard G.	V5,402-3, V6,95
Rice, W.V.	V7,154
Rich, Abby	V3,309
Rich, Ben E	V4,141
Rich, Bro.	V7,263
Rich, Charles.C.	V1,250, V2,12,158,254-55,284,295-301,324,326-27, V3,305-9, V4,20,134,138,141,337, V5,335,398,399, V6,110,112-15,117,216-17, V7,46,57,62,70,291, , V8,389
Rich County	V3,59V7,6,141
Rich, Edward J	V4,135
Rich, Elizabeth	V3,308
Rich, Emeline Grover	V4,337
Rich, Ezra C	V4,134
Rich, Henrietta	V3,305-6
Rich, Hyrum	V3,309

Rich, J.C.	V4,135, V5,354,398,399
Rich, John	V3,309
Rich, John Henry	V1,313
Rich, Joseph	V2, 255, V3,308-9
Rich, Libby	V4,136
Rich, Mary Jane	V3,308-9
Rich, Oricia	V3,305
Rich, Sarah D	V3,305-9, V4,134-41
Rich, Sarah Jane	V3,308
Rich, Spencer	V3,309
Rich, Thomas	V3,309, V6,265
Rich, Walter R.	V4,136
Richard III (play)	V4,102
Richards, Abraham	V1,110
Richards, Amelia Elizabeth	V3,321-23
Richards, Albert Damon	V1,123
Richards, Alice Ann	V2,91
Richards, Amelia Elizabeth	V1,109
Richards, Ann Davis Dally	V1,124
Richards, August	V1, 107
Richards, Betsey	V1,107
Richards, Betsy	V1,110
Richards, Byron	V6,95
Richards, Charles Comstock	V1,123,128, V2,368, V7,214, V8,2
Richards, Charlotte	V4,320
Richards, Charlotte Fox	V1,123
Richards, Elizabeth mcFate	V1,118,123
Richards, Ellin Charnock	V1,148
Richards, Emily	V2, 9,164,166
Richards, Emily S.	V2, 159, V7,232,240,256,257
Richards, Emily Tanner	V7,176
Richards, Erastus Snow	V1, 123
Richards, Esther Daniel	V3,346-47
Richards, Evans	V1,145, V5,147
Richards, Ezra Foss	V1,124
Richards, Ezra Taft Fox	V1,,123

Richards,F.S., Mr and Mrs	V4,268-69, V5,20,42, V7,10
Richards, Franklin	V1, 145, V5,190
Richards, Franklin D.	V4,4,18,20,312,320, V5,6,178,269, V6,66,95,98,305,326,3 50-54, V7,160,165,175- 76,239, V8,122,310,382,414
Richards, Franklin Dewey (1921-1999)	V1,, 7,62,101,104,105,110,1 11,113,114- 23,126,128,133,139,14 0,148,164,295,338,368, V2,12,91,330,363- 68,373, V3,10,156,277,304,318 ,323-24,
Richards, Franklin Dewey (1900-1987)	V1,115-23
Richards, Franklin S.	V4,34,277, V7,141,175- 80,239-40,249,251,259
Richards, Franklin Snyder	V1,123,128, V2,6
Richards, Frederick Williams	V1,124,V2,91
Richards, George	V8,74
Richards, George Albert	V1,123
Richards, George Franklin	V1,104,119,120,124, V2,91-92, V3,61
Richards, George Spencer	V1,110,111,114,138,14 1,142, V2,364
Richards, Gertrude M	V1,105
Richards, Goddard	V1,103
Richards, Harvey Sellman	V1,103
Richards, Heber	V1,145,V5,147
Richards, Heber John	V1,149-52
Richards, Helena Lydia Robinson	V1, 134
Richards, Henry	V5,190
Richards, Henry Phinehas	V1, 110

Richards, Hepzibah	V1, 107,108,140-41,142, V3,318-19
Richards, H.P.	V4,12
Richards, Hyrum Franklin	V1,124
Richards, Ira F.	V1, 124
Richards, Isaac Phinehas	V1, 123,127
Richards, Jane Elizabeth Mayer	V1, 134
Richards, Jane S.	V4,3,15, V7,176,239,249
Richards, Jane Snyder	V1,105,117-119,123,124-30,V2, 365-66, V3,156
Richards, Jennetta Richards	V1,109,147,V2, 343, V6,52
Richards,	
Richards, John	V1,147,148,V2, 343, V3,255
Richards, Joseph	V4,273
Richards, Joseph (1782)	V1,107,V2, 342
Richards, J.S.	V4,259
Richards, Joseph Tanner	V7,176
Richards, Joseph William	V1,104,110,114,133,137-38,V2, 366
Richards,Laura Altha Snyder	V1,124
Richards, Lawrence	V1,123
Richards, Lee Greene	V1,104,120
Richards, LeGrand	V1,104,120,V2,92
Richards, Len	V1. 240
Richards, Levi	V4,329, V5,143,147
Richards, Levi (1790-1795)	V1,107,140,V2, 343, V3,317-21
Richards, Levi (1799)	V1,104,105,107,108,111,120,140,141-44,145
Richards, Levi (Lee), Green	V1, 145, V5,143,147
Richards, levi Willard	V1, 109,142-43,144-45, V3,320-23, V5,146
Richards, Lillie T.	V5,40

Richards, Lorenzo	V1,123
Richards, Lorenzo Maeser	V1,123,128
Richards, Louisa Lula Greene	V1,105,109,145,V2,171,185, V5,137-40,142-47,152
Richards, Lucy	V1, 123
Richards, Lula Greene	V3,39
Richards, Mabel	V1, 145
Richards, Maggie	V1, 20
Richards, Mary	V1,145
Richards, Mary Alice	V1,124
Richards, Mary Ann Parker	V1,134
Richards, Mary Ellen Fox	V1, 123
Richards, Mary Haskin Parker	V1, 105,132-36
Richards, Mary Johnson	V1, 150
Richards, Mary Thompson	V1,124
Richards, May	V1, 151
Richards, Milley	V1, 123
Richards, Minerva Edmeressa	V1,124,V2, 91
Richards, Morgan Jr.	V7,8
Richards, Moses	V1, 110
Richards, Mr.	V6,318
Richards, Mrs. F.S.	V5,42
Richards, Myron John	V1,124
Richards, Nancy	V1, 107
Richards, Nancy Elizabeth	V1, 123
Richards, Nanny Longstroth	V1,119,124,V2,91-92
Richards, Nora Noall	V1, 107
Richards, Persis Goodall	V1, 142
Richards, Persis Louisa Young	V1, 145
Richards, Phineas	V1,104,105,107-15,131,133,136-39,142,V2, 363-64, V3,318-20,323, V5,190
Richards, Richard	V1, 101

Richards, Rhoda	V1,107-9,133,139,12,144,V2,342, V3,317-23
Richards, Rhoda Ann Jennetta	V1, 149
Richards, Rhoda Harriet Foss	V1, 124
Richards, Rhoda Howe	V1, 103,106-7,110,139,140,
Richards, Samuel	V2, 365-66, V3,323, V5,190
Richards, Samuel Jesse	V1, 124
Richards, Samuel W.	V1,291,V2, 334,337, V8,129,370
Richards, Samuel Whitney	V1, 104,105,110,111,112,113-18,120,130-36,139,, V7,278
Richards, Sarah	V1, 145
Richards, Sarah Elizabeth	V1, 124
Richards, Sarah Griffith	V1,109,142,144-45
Richards, Sarah Snyder	V1, 123
Richards, Solomon	V1, 103,106-7,110,139,140,
Richards, Stayner	V1,104V2, 92
Richards, Stephen Longstroth	V2, 91
Richards, Stephen L	V1,104,V2, 92
Richards, Susan	V3,318,320,324
Richards, Susan Bayliss	V1, 124
Richards, Susan Sanford Peirson	V1,123,139,140
Richards, Susanna	V1, 107,108,140-41,142
Richards, Tom	V3,255
Richards, Wealthy	V1,124,V2, 366
Richards, Wealthy Dewey	V1,110,114-15,131,137-39,V2, 363,367
Richards, Wealthy Lovisa	V1, 117,118,123,126-28,129
Richards, Wealthy Marie	V1, 110
Richards, Wilford	V1, 124

	V1,103,104,107-9,111-13,117-20,128,136,138,139,142,145,146-49,238,243,260,348,360,375,V2,91,122,330,341-45,350,351,354,355,362,365-66,V3,120,174,318-21,323,332,371,V4,20,183,329, V5,198,V6,46,48-52,95,134,142,207,216,V7,46,58,79,V8,71,111,142
Richards, Willard	
Richards, Willard (Dick)	V4,360-61
Richards, Willard (son of Levi and Louisa)	V5,147
Richards, William	V1, 105
Richards, William (1801)	V1, 107
Richards, William Peirson	V1,123
Richard Family History (book0	V1,103,105,143,144
Richardson, Albert D.	V2,402, V8,375
Richardson, C.C.	V6,194
Richardson, D.	V4,366
Richardson, Dr.	V4,346,365
Richardson, Henry Hobson	V3,99,100
Richardson, John	V2, 201
Richardson Point, Iowa	V1,237,341
Richardson, Sylvanus	V2, 10
Richelieu (play)	V4,102
Richfield, Utah	V1,15,22,68-73,158-59,230,267,V2,76,288,289, V3,72,201,V5,241,353,416-17,V6,275-76, V7,24-25,152,227,357-58,V8,28,252

Richfield cemetery	V1,69
Richfield First Ward	V1, 68
Richfield Stake Academy	V1, 22
Richland, Oswego, New York	V2, 100,361, V5,12
Richmond, Berkshire County, Massachusetts	V1,103,106,107,110,114,115,131,133,137,139, V3,317-20
Richmond, Massachusetts	V2,342,363-64
Richmond, Missouri	V1,142,V2, 335,340
Richmond	V5,190,244
Richmond, Utah	V4,292,356
Richmond, Virginia	V7,160,166,371
Richville, Utah	V1, 312-16, V5,270-72, V6,265
Richville Irrigation and Canal Company	V1,314
Richville Ward	V1, 315
Rick, Thomas	V1, 173
Ricketts, Norma B.	V5,233
Ricks College	V5,331,352, V8,409-12
Ricks, Eleanor Martin	V7,180
Ricks, Joel	V7,141,180-81
Ricks, Jonathan	V7,180
Ricks, Orson Thomas	V1, 208-9, V3,306
Ricks, Sarah B. Fish (Allen)	V7,181
Ricks, Thomas	V3,268, V5,54,65,332,351,375, V8,409-12
Ricks, Temperance Edwards	V7,180
Riddle, Isaac	V6,227
Ridges, Claribel	V4,323
Ridges, Joseph	V3,98,113,122-23, V4,319
Riding, Edwin Taylor	V1, 171
Rieser, Henry	V3,227
Riga, Monroe County, New York	V7,151
Rigson, Sidney	V2, 178,179,339,340
Rigby, Brother	V6,407
Rigby, Seth	V1,170
Rigby, Wm F	V2,211

Rigby, Idaho	V2,279, V4,95
Rigby, William F.	V5,375-76
Rigdon, Sidney	V1, 111,132,230, V5,114,187,193-94, V6,189,205,293, V8,57
Riggs, Emma Knox	V6,259
Riggs, William	V3,244
Riggs, Zial	V6,258-59
Rilda Canyon	V1, 411-12
Riley, Captain Bob	V2,55
Riley, Governor	V7,282
Rin Cone, Utah	V4,273
Rinalda Kuntzel and Company, Florence, Italy	V5,175
Ringer, Lillian Burton	V1, 61
Rio de Janeiro, Brazil	V7,166
Rio Del Norte	V5,208,210
Rio Del Norte River	V4,188,189
Rio Grande Western Railway	V8,27-29,321
Rio Grande Western engine	V1, 18
Rio Grande Western Railroad	V3,19,30, V4,6, V5,322, V6,12-13, V7,39,353,357-68
Rio Hondo	V8,169
Ripley, Alonzo	V1, 333
Ririe, Agnes	V2,66,67
Ririe, Alexander	V2,66,68
Ririe, Ann Boyack	V2,60-68
Ririe, Betsey Handry	V2,65-66
Ririe, Davis	V2,66,67
Ririe, Elizabeth	V2, 66
Ririe, George	V2,66
Ririe, Hyrum	V2,66,67
Ririe, Idaho	V5,350
Ririe, James	V2,60,62-67
Ririe, james Boyack	V2, 65
Ririe, Joseph	V2,66, V7,220
Ririe, Mary	V2, 66
Ririe, William	V2,66
Riser, George	V8,313
Riser, George C.	V1, 261
Riter, Priscilla Jennings	V5,40

Riter, Rebecca Dilworth	V2,161
Riter, W.W.	V8,320
Rivals, The (play)	V4,88
Riverdale, Utah	V8,381
River Heights, Cache County, Utah	V5,344-45
River Ribble, England	V1, 149, V6,50,52
Riverside, Idaho	V8,30
Riverside, Utah`	V2,90
Riverton, Utah	V1, 248, V5,322,360-61
Road Building	V1,2,313,320,379,390-91,392,95,39798,415,422,V2,29,71
Road Valley, Utah	V6,283
Robberies	V7,192
Robbery	V1,251,253
Robbins, Georgiana Pacific	V8,24
Robbins, Joseph	V3,268, V5,328
Robbins, Orson	V1.410
Robbins, William	V5,327
Robert McCaire (play)	V4,88,110
Roberts, Allen D.	V5,251
Roberts, Bill	V1,229
Roberts, Brigham H	V7,2,3,8,137,141,183385,233,238-45,250,260,262,264--65,324
Roberts, Dr	V3,68
Roberts, B.H.	V3,149, V4,18,20, V5,72
Roberts, George	V5,392
Roberts, Henry	V6,156
Roberts, Idaho	V5,350
Roberts, L.	V1,238
Roberts. Levi	V1,241
Roberts, Margaret C.	V5,40
Roberts, Mary A	V3,356, V6,156-57
Roberts, Mrs.	V3,392
Roberts, W.	V3,302
Roberts & Nelden's drugstore	V1, 39
Roberts, Sarah Louisa Smith	V7,184
Robertson, Bolivar	V6,415

Robertson, Forbes	V4,128
Robertson, Jasper	V7,141,180-81
Robertson, J.C.	V5,73
Robertson, Joseph	V4,80
Robertson, R.H.	V8,272
Robertson, Ruth Bowers	V1, 248
Robinson, Addie	V3,360
Robinson, Athalia Rigdon	V2,340
Robinson, Ebenezer	V1,335
Robinson, Eva	V4,159
Robinson Family	V2, 267
Robinson, George W	V1,335,V2,329-30,340-41
Robinson, J.L.	V4,150
Robinson, Jessie Miller	V1, 192
Robinson, John	V3,105, V6,355
Robinson, Joseph	V2,317
Robinson, Joseph Eldredge	V7,141,180-81
Robinson, Lewis	V6,95
Robinson, Lizzie	V8,301
Robinson, Lorinda	V5,175
Robinson, Nate	V6,276
Robinson, O.L.	V3,358
Robinson, Oliver LeGrand	V3,356
Robinson, Orville	V8,267
Robinson, Willis Eugene	V7,141,180-81
Robison, Daniel	V6,267
Robison, Emma Elizabeth Reeve	V3,201,222
Robison, Jim	V5,66
Robison, Lewis	V5,58-59
Robison, Libbie	V4,162
Robison, Louisa Gheen	V5,59
Robison, Martha J.	V4,160
Robison, Nellie Hinckley	V4,287
Robison, Riro	V4,140
Robison, Rose	V3,222
Robison, Ward	V3,220-21
Rob Roy (play)	V4,118
Robson, Eleanor	V4,128

Roche, Dr.	V6,255
Rochester (ship)	V2,350
Rochester, Illinois	V2, 103
rock Avenue, Wyoming	V1, 359.363
Rock, Catherine	V2,353
Rock Canyon	V1, 395, V4,414
Rock Canyon Creek	V2, 244
Rock Creek, Idaho	V4,385
Rock Creek Wyoming	V1,369V2, 31
Rock, Henry	V2,353
Rock Island, Utah Lake	V2,251
Rock Masons	V1,315
Rock Querring	V3,190
Rock Quarries	V1, 379.386-90.
Rock River	V1, 203
Rock Springs, Wyoming	V7,349
Rockport Ward	V3,175
Rocks, Idaho	V5,346
Rockville, Utah	V3,191,195,244-482, V6,105
Rockville Cemetery	V2,89
Rockwell, Brother	V6,243
Rockwell, Orinn Porter	V5,245,248,333,361, V6,387-88,157,207,384- 92,394-95,403,407, V7,396
Rockwell, Porter	V3,293, V4,372
Rockwell, S.	V7,257
Rockwood, A.J.	V4,20
Rockwood, A.P.	V1,319,360
Rockwood, Albert Perry	V1,256,V2,1,5,33,V3, 256, V5,334
Rocky Mountain Bell Telephone	V7,197
Rocky Mountain Fur Company	V2, 239
Rocky Mountain Tick Fever	V1, 372
Rocky Mountains	V8,101,167,220,224,24 3
Rocky Ridge, Wyoming	V1, 359.363, V8,294
Roe, C.C.	V1,138
Roentgen, Professor	V7,350
Roff, Harry	V8,292

Rogasen, Prussia	V2, 413
Rogers, Aurelia Spencer	V3,161, V7,256, V8,128
Rogers, David	V6,160-61
Rogers, Samuel H.	V6,158
Rogers, Joseph	V3,15
Rogers, Loriza	V3,51
Rogers, Mr.	V4,128
Rogers, Noah	V4,9-10
Rogers, Ross	V2, 139
Rolfe, Gideon G.	V4,413
Rolfe, Samuel	V2, 326, V7,278
Roller M+A9984ills	V1,15
Rollins, Mr.	V5,173
Rollins, Ned	V8,261
Romaine, Margaret	V4,85
Roman, Daniel B	V1,393
Romance of an Old Playhouse (book)	V4,106
Rome, Ashtabula County, Ohio	V1, 75
Rome, Italy	V8,247
Rome, Ohio	V8,94
Romeo and Juliet (play)	V4,88,99,118
Romney, Margaret (Maggie) Thomas	V4,316
Romney, George	V7,213,351
Roodhouse, Illinois	V4,137
Roos, Anders	V8,282
Roos, Elna Gras Olson	V8,281-85
Roos, Johanna Isaacson	C8,282
Roos, Jens Olson	V8,282
Roosevelt, Theodore	V1,94, V7,135
Root cellars	V3,91
Root, Hazel Pickett	V4,388
Roper family (Oak City)	V4,285
Roper, Henry	V5,392
Rose, H.	V1,197
Rose, Victoria Ann	V3,83
Rose, William K	V3,83, V5,402
Roseburg, Oregon	V7,288
Rosecrans (general)	V8,266
Rosemary (play)	V4,99
Rosenbaum, Morris	V8,242

Rosenberg, Joseph	V2, 403
Rosenberg, Marks (Marx)	V2,403
Rosenberg, Meyers	V2,403
Rosenbaum, M.D.	V2,226-27
Rosenbaum, Morris	V2, 403
Rosenblatt, Nathan	V1, 134
Rosenfeld, Henry	V2,404,417
Rosenius, Mr.	V5,280
Rosie Brown (boat)	V6,251
Roskelly, Samuel	V2,220
Ross, Charles wW.	V7,353
Ross, David	V2,123
Ross, Duncan	V3,233,235
Ross, Esther Hannah Clark	V3,72-75
Ross, John	V2,123
Ross, John T	V3,360
Ross, Joseph	V3,74-75
Ross, Mary Elizabeth	V3,74
Ross, Minnie Myrtle	V3,75
Ross, Nellie T.	V7,306
Ross, Nora	V3,393
Ross, William Jackson	V2, 123
Rossini, Gioacchino Antonia	V2, 24
Rossiter, Mire Y	V3,13
Rotherham, England	V2,73
Roubidoux, Antoine	V8,237
Rough and Readys (baseball team)	V1, 196
Rough Diamond, The (play)	V4,88
Round Mountain, Idaho	V8,30
Round Prairie, Illinois	V2, 353
Round Valley, Utah	V2, 255,311, V5,398,416-20,423, V6,96,118,123
Roundy, Bishop	V3,9
Roundy, Captain	V6,237
Roundy, Lorenzo W.	V5,234
Roundy, Shadrach	V7,46, V8,159
Rowan County, North Crolina	V8,155
Rowberry, John	V7,33

Rowe, W.H	V2,394-99
Rowland, Benjamin	V2,380
Rowland Hall School	V2,380
Rowland Hall/St. Mrk's	V8,248-49
Rowley family	V4,79
Rowley, George	V2,20
Roxanna (ship)	V6,355
Royal Academy, London	V4,284
Royal Canadian Mounted Police	V3,368
Royal Crystal Salt	V4,33
Royal German Opera, Berlin	V4,315
Royal, Henry	V6,333,341
Royal Institute for Births, Copenhagen, Denmark	V1,22
Royaldon, Vermont	V2,352
Royalton, Vermont	V7,116
Ruby Mountains, Nevada	V1, 215
Ruby Valley, Nevada	V1, 215,224
Rudd, Agnes	V3,75
Rudd, Erastus Harper	V3,72-75
Rudd, Erastus Harper, Jr.	V3,74
Rudd, George Clark	V3,75
Rudd, Joseph Frederick	V3,74
Rudd, Mary Elizabeth	V3,72
Rudd, Millie Marie	V3,75
Rudd, Sarah Ann Clark	V3,72-75
Rudd, Sarah Harriet	V3,72
Rudelbach, A.G.	V5,278
Rules	V1,350-51,378
Running Water River	V8,223
Ruppolderied, Bern, Switzerland	V8,88
Rush Medical College, Indiana	V6,269
Rush Valley, Utah	V1,214,V6,278, V7,377, V8,299
Rushton, Edward	V4,413
Rusk, Secretary	V3,4

Russell family	V2,267
Russell, Hampshire County, Massachusetts	V7,181
Russell, Major	V5,100
Russell, Majors and Waddell	V8,259,264,291-95
Russell (merchant)	V8,261
Russell, Daniel	V8,73
Russell, Samuel	V1,252
Russell, William	V8,292,294
Russell, Ada Dwyer	V4,157-29
Russell, Hannah	V3,392
Russell, Harold	V4,128
Russell, Lillian	V4,119
Russell, Lorna	V4,128
Russell, Mr.	V4,385
Russell, Richard	V4,288
Russell, William H	V3,230
Russian Symphony	V4m316
Rust, (doctor)	V8,1138
Rust, George	V6,225-26
Ruston, Alexander	V1,318
Rutherford County, Tennessee	V8,170
Ruxton, Mary Watt	V1, 318
Ryan, Charles	V2,397
Ryan, Dennis	V6,277
Ryan, George	V7,141,180-81
Ryan, James	V6,277
S	
S Curling (ship)	V6,335,354-56,359,363- 64,369-70
S&L Young	V8,313
Sabbath day	V1, 74,341
Sabin, Asa W	V2,316
Sac and Fox Indiana	V1, 333
Sacajawea	V7,299
Sacramento	V1,32-33,78

	V1, 240-41, V2,281,3002,401,412- 13, V5,100, V6,414, V7,122,158, V8,143,177,236,286,29 2-93
Sacramento California	
Sacramento Bee (newspaper)	V1,220
Sacramento Mountains	V1, 240-41
Sacramento River	V2,33, V5,100, V7,291, V8,114
Sacramento Valley	V8,259,264,291-95
Sacred Heart Academy, Ogden	V5,227
Sacrifice	V1, 2
Sadorus, Samuel	V5,330
Safford, Arizona	V5,235
Sage Hens	V4,392
Sage Wild	V1, 90
Sagebrush	V1,69, V2,59,155,256
Sagebrush Philosophy (book)	V7,308
Sagwitch (Indian Chief)	V5,244-45,247
Sails Set for Zion	V8,259,264,291-95
St. Anthony Idaho	V3,314-15
St. Asaph Flint, Wales	V1, 311
St. Bartholomew, Italy	V1, 290
St. Charles, Idaho	V2,254
St. Clair, Bedford County, ennsylvania	V1,260
St. Clair River	V8,283
St. David, Arizona	V3,15
	V1, 171-73,248, V2,36,106,269,283,284 ,288,309,351,91- 92,96,114,191,243- 44,247,249, V8,92- 94,113,170
St George, Utah	
St. George Courthouse	V1,379-80
St George Tabernacle	V1, 172,379-80

	V1,1,26,94,267,379-80, V2,105,106,137,271,35 2,36, V3,9,51- 52,58,60,61,63,64,70,1 19,351-52, V8,91
St George Temple	
St Germain, Italy	V1, 290
St Irene, France	V1,12
St Ives, England	V2,1498
St John Dr	V2,267
St. John, Harriet (and mother)	V8,176
St Johns, Arizona	V2,48
St John's School	V8249
St Johns, Utah	V2,249
Johnsborough, Vermont	V3,378
St Joseph, Arizona	V2,53
St. Joseph, Missouri	V8,183,281,292-93
St. Joseph's School for Small Boys	V8,246
St Joseph's School, Ogden	V1, 13
St Joseph Stake	V3,55
St. Lawrence River	V8,283
St Louis Glove Democrat	V2,37
	V1, 81,235,236,296,300- 303,351,352, V2,91,204,288,366,411 ,416, V3,182, V3,82,152,172,347, V8,86,233,239,261
St Louis Missouri	
St Louis Mission, California	V1, 240-41
St Mark's Church, Salt Lake City	V1, 6, V2,385
St Mark's Episcopal Cathedral	V3,97
St Mary's Cathedral, Salt lake City	V1, 6, V2,380,384, V8,248-49
St Mark's Choir	V2,388,390
St. Mark's Episcopal Church	V8,257
St Mark's Grammar School	V2,380,382,388

St Mark's Hospital, Salt Lake City	V3,154, V8,250
St Mark's Ladies' Guild	V2,165
ST. Mark's Parish	V2,390,393,397-98
St Mark's School	V2,381-82,384,389,391, V8,248,376-77
St Mark's School for girls	V2,382,388
St Mary's Hospital of the Holy Cross	V2,165, V3,154-55
St. Mary Magdalene Catholic Church	V8,245
St. Mary-of-the-Assumption	V8,247
Salem, Utah	V1, 98
St. Paul's Choir	V2,390,393,397-98
St Paul's Church, New York City	V1,5
St Paul's Episcopal Church, Salt Lake City	V2,387-90,393, V3,130-32, V8,250
St Paul's Ladies Guild	V2,165
St Stephen's College, Annandale, New York	V2,383-85,389
St Thomas, Arizona	V2,75
St Thomas Virgin Islands	V2,413
Saints Messenger and Advocate	V2,334
Salem, New Jersey	V2,11
Salen, New York	V7,115
Salem, Massachusetts	V2,1498, V6,405
Salem, Ohio	V4,24
Salem, Oregon	V7,289
Salem, Utah	V4,340
Saleratus	V2,59,155,187
Salford, lancaster, England	V1, 235, V2,343
Salina, Utah	V2,42,288,289, V3,201,213, V4,167, V5,369,417,422-23, V6,12, V7,357, V8,28
Salina Canyon	V2,265, V3,253, V5,342,416-17,421,422
Salineville, Ohio	V7,313

Salisbury, Annie Hancock	V1, 58
Sally, (indian)	V2,156, V5,394
Salmon, Belle	V7,347
Salmon City, Idaho	V4,95
Salmon River	V2,12, V3,11, V5,244
Salmon River Mission	V2,12 , V3,349
Salmon River Falley, Idaho	V5,402, V8,139,305
Salon Shingle (play)	V4,92
Saloons	V7,332
Salt	V1, 353, V2,59,129, V7,196,372,384
Saltair	V5,15-17,256
Salt Creek	V1, 212, V2,132,305,317, V6,95- 96,118, V7,368, V8,79,268
Salt Creek Canyon	V5,320, V6,109, V8,76,77
Salt Flats	V1, 421
Salt Lake & Fort Douglas Railway	V8,319,322
Salt lake & Jordan River Waters Users.	V2,249
Salt Lake & Ogden Electric Light and Gas Co.	V7,355-56
Salt Lake & Idaho Railroad Company	V4,393
Salt Lake Academy	V8,256
Salt Lake and Coalville Railroad	V1, 423
Salt Lake and Los Angeles Railway	V7,353
Salt lake and Mercur Railroad	V7,346
Salt Lake and Utah Railroad	V5,368
Salt lake and Western Railroad	V7,346
Salt Lake Crewing Company	V8,267
Salt Lake Canal Companies	V2,243
Salt Lake Chamber of Commerce	V4,7-8, V7,164,244

Salt Lake City, Fifth Ward	V6,220-21
	9,11,13,15,17,30,37,38, 54,58,60,62,75,77,114, 171,174,176- 88,190,193- 94,219,225,233,242,24 8,253-60,263,266- 88,290,301,303- 12,316,319-21,324,330- 32,380-90,415,423-24, V2,6-7,12,19-22,29,34- 36,38-43,46,52,62,73- 75,85,115-18,123- 27,129,133-34,136- 38,161- 62,167,17475,190- 91,197-,206- 8,214,216,224,229,232- 35,243,251,273,275,30 1- 3,312,324,366,377,379- 82,382-91,394,404- 9,413,416-20,,V3,1-4,7- 9,13,28-30,32- 37,39,57,60,63,68,69,7 5,77,92,100-101,104- 109,111,116,123- Salt Lake City
Salt Lake City	62,142,144,148,154,15
Salt lake City & County Building	V3,99-100,127-30,228, V5,254, V7,9,137- 38,164,200,205,214,25 9,322,357
Salt Lake City and County Building	V6,24-30
Salt Lake City Cemetery	V1,41-42,142,152,315, V2,99,123,137, V3,149, V4,108
Salt Lake City Chamber of Commerce	V2,43
Salt Lake City Council	V4,372, V7,145
Salt Lake City Eighth Ward square	V6,26-28
Salt Lake City police	V6,10

Salt Lake City Tenth Ward	V3,96,228
Salt Lake City Third Ward	V3,123
Salt Lake City Thirteenth Ward	V6,84. V7,34,341
Salt Lake City, Eighteenth Ward	V3,121, V6,212, V7,171,341
Salt lake City, Eighth Ward	V3,228, V6,150, V7,263
Salt Lake City, Eleventh Ward	V3,190
Salt lake City, Fifteenth Ward	V7,161,165
Salt lake City, Fourteenth Ward	V3,121,365, V7,264
Salt Lake City, Nineteenth Ward	V6,68
Salt Lake City, Seventeenth Ward	V3,365
Salt Lake City, Seventh Ward	V3,96,204, V7,38,147
Salt Lake City, Sixteenth Ward	V3,153, V6,223-24,371
Salt Lake City Street Railroad	V8,314,320-21,315
Salt Lake City, Twelfth Ward	V3,121,157
Salt lake City, Twenth Second Ward	V3,9
Salt Lake City, Twenty-first Ward	V6,90
Salt Lake Collegiate Institute	V8,251-52
Salt Lake Community College	V6,26
Salt Lake County	V1,143,356,V2,243, V5,338-39,V7,2,6,77,83,139-42,247, V8,274,315
Salt lake County, Woman's Suffrage Association	V7,232
Salt Lake Cutoff	V5,346
Salt Lake Eighth ward	V5,163-64
Salt Lake Evening Times (newspaper)	V1,17

Salt Lake First Ward	V4,87,91,97
Salt Lake Fort	V4,332, V8,176
Salt Lake Foundry	V7,164
Salt Lake Fourteenth Ward	V1,114,129,136,243-44, V4,71,250,300,322
Salt Lake, Garfield & Western Railway	V8,319,322
Salt Lake Gas Company	V4,40
Salt Lake Herald (newspaper)	V3,34,37,145, V4,3,119, V5,137,140,144-45, V6,25,34, V7,184,216,237-38,243-44,250,338
Salt Lake High School	V7,344,354
Salt Lake House	V4,304
Salt Lake Knitting Factory	V8,394
Salt Lake Meridian	V7,81
Salt Lake Milling and Elevator Company	V1, 15
Salt Lake Musical and Dramatic Association	V1,176
Salt Lake Nineteenth Ward	V4,1,45,242,276,319-21,326
Salt lake Power, Light, and Heating Company	V4,40
Salt Lake Pressed Brick Company	V8,322
Salt lake Public Library	V3,100
Salt Lake Rapid Transit Company	V8,321
Salt Lake Rock Co.	V1, 386-87
Salt Lake Sanitarian (magazine)	V4,330
Salt Lake Seminary	V8,377
Salt Lake Seventeenth Ward	V4,123,226,246
Salt Lake Stake	V1, 253, V2,133, V3,135,139,164,171,205, V4,262,263,271,280, V7,41-42,46,164,180,198,347

Salt lake Stake Academy	V2,175
Salt Lake Stock Exchange	V2,35, V4,400
	V4,2,3,7- 8,30,245,246,251- 52,260,277,289-90,299- 301,305,308,316- 17,322-24, V5,154,167,170,176- 79,242-44. V6,34, V7,8,14,15,26,126,162, 174,189,199-201,212- 24,217- 21,223,263,265,339,34 9,356,377, V8,4,7,113,253
Salt Lake Tabernacle	V8,4,7,113,253
Salt Lake Tabernacle (oresebt)	V3,34,122,126-27,226
Salt Lake Tabernacle Choir	V2,19-21, V5,273, V6,154, V7,27,350
	V1, 6,15- 16,39,172,381, V2,22,35,38,106,112
Salt Lake Tabernacle old	V2,22,35,38,106,112
Salt Lake Tabernacle organ	V1, 15, V2,22,38
Salt Lake Telegraph (newspaper)	V2,378
	V1,1,61,69,77,79,84,99 ,114,134,137,141,145,1 51,191,301-2,305- 7,310,312,321,381, V2,38,54,106,133,358, 360,362,366,373, V3,34,82- 83,97,104,119,121- 23,182,192- 193,226,311, V5,1,4- 11,36,159,241- 42,250,260,287,362- 63, V6,4,64,90,129, V8,86,90
Salt Lake Temple	V8,86,90
Salt lake Temple grounds	V7,352
Salt lake Tenth Ward	V4,91

Salt lake Theater Orchestra	V2,20
	V1,171-72,178- 81,182,306,V2,125,167 ,382,V3,2,96,98,125- 26,166,228,394, V5,124,249,255-56, V6,251, V7,15,164,174,189,192 ,200,214,216,243,263,3 50,296, V8,7,124,313
Salt Lake Theatre	
Salt Lake Thirteenth Ward	V4,277,V5,268
	V1, 271,382-83, V2,362,385,388,389,V3 ,34,144-45, V5,1,244,249, V6,29,142, V7,138,150,152,191,19 8,216,225,231,233- 36,246-247,250,323, V8,244,272
Salt Lake Tribune (newspaper)	
Salt Lake Twelfth Ward	V4,105,114,306
	V1, 143,145, V5,147,163, V7,33,161
Salt Lake Twentieth Ward	

	8,136,145,148,149,209, 226,253,296,304,331,3 36,373,375,377-79,415- 17,423-24, V2,4- 5,58,81,89,91,98,105,1 10,120,129,143,145,15 2,155- 56,180,160,185,186,24 1,283,291,294,300,335, 344,351,353,356- 57,362, V3,10,46,82,85,119,13 8,165,172,186,265,364- 65,372, V5,13,33,34,45,103,14 4,227+28,231- 32,266,270,277- 78,316,400, V6,89,175,212,260,268 ,270,333,348,360,375,3 91,399,401,412-13, V7,89- 91,106,165,167,175,18 2,291,380, V8,16,18,91,100- 16,133-34,155,172- 73,224,232,291,29,308,
Salt L+A10512ake Valley	73,224,232,291,29,308,
Salt LakeCity Railway	V2,36
Salt Palace (1899)	V3,100, V5,256
Salt refining	V6,335,354-56,359,363- 64,369-70
Salt River Valley, Arizona	V2,139,V5,79-88,235, V7,314
Salt Valley	V1,224
Saltair	V1, 190,310, V3,32-33, V6,7-9,23. V7,11,18- 19,132,195,262- 63,326,351-53, V8,270,280,319
Salt Spring	V2,290,295
Salt works	V6,257
Saluda (river steamer)	V2,136
Salve	V1,90
Sam (indian)	V2,259, V5,343
Samoan Mission	V5,22-27

Sampitch (indian)	V8,238
Sampson, Margaret Ryan	V2,378
Sampson, Poke	V6,272
Samuel Curling (ship)	V6,335,354-56,359,363-64,369-70
Samuel Whitney Richards (book)	V1,105
Sampsonk, William	V6,272,276
San Bernardino, California	V2,284,290,294,322-28, V3,309,340-45V5,, V6,319-22, V7,69,167,291, V8,25,91,111,138-39,166,169,234,302
San Bernardino Mountains	V5,366-67
San Diego, California	V1, 240, V2,281,285, V5,219-25, V6,296,356,375,398, V7,78,130, V8,25,143,160,166,169,174,182,270
San Carolos, Arizona	V3,53
San Diego Mission	V1, 240, V2,106-7,292,301,359,399-400,11-13,415
San Francisco Archdiocese	V8,245
San Francisco, California	V1,80,219,241,305, V3,14,124,275, V5,221,227,317, V6,11,17,250, V7,29,67-68,84,102,125,133,158,166-67,279,281,288,289,350,253,373, V8,24-25,107,139,157,174,240,243,291,298,317
San Francisco Chronicle (newspaper)	V7,4,6,350
San Francisco Mountains, Arizona	V5,234,237, V6,227
San Jacinto (ship of war)	V2,413

San Joaquin, California	V8,240
San Joaquin River	V2,301
San Joaquin Valley	V2,323, , V8,25,139
San Jose, California	V7,281-82
San Jose, Mexico	V3,15
San Juan Co-op Stores	V3,63
San Juan County, Utah	V7,6,139,168,331
San Juan Mission,	V3,68-60,64
San Juan, Mountains	V2,286, V7,297
San Juan River	V3,58,62
San Juan Stake	V7,165,168
San Lorenzo, New Mexico	V7,311
San Luis Mission	V5,221-24
San Luis Rey, California	V1, 240, V8,171
San Louis Valley	V7,296
San Pedro, Arizona	V8,161
San Pedro, California	V2,281, V8,169,189
San Pedro, Los Angeles & Salt Lake Railroad	V6,278
San Pedro River	V5,214-15,235, V8,168
San-pitch Indians	V6,118
San Rafael River	V1, 409,411
San Rafael Swell	V1, 409,411
Sand Creek, Idaho	V3,312,314
Sanborn, J.W.	V2,165
Sanders, Harriet	V2,158
Sanders, John Franklin	V5,411-14
Sanders, Moses	V5,411,413
Sanders, Nancy	V5,412
Sanders, William	V2,231
Sanderson, John	V2,319
Sandhill Tus, Nebraska	V1, 347,355
Sand Hills, Georgia	V7,105
Sandoval, Phil M	V5,242
Sandridge	V1, 290
Sands, Mr.	V5,268
Sandstone	V1,301,306
Sandwich Islands	V1,11,40,80,82, V2,43,161,165, V5,223, V7,166-67,187, V8,24,171,224
Sandy River	V7,369

Sandy, Utah	V1,388,389, V5,372,407, V6,127-30, V7,164
Sandy Station, Utah	V6,120
Sandy Creek, Wyoming	V1, 370
Sangamon County, Illinois	V7,181
Sanitariums	V1, 397
Sanitation	V3,136
Sanpete County, Utah	V1, 19,22,91,98,113- 14,254, V2,46- 49,191,244,261, V3,7,29- 31,105,109,120,236- 43, V5,301-2,355-56, V6,215,219,234,274,27 5,334-38, V7,6,77,83,117,139-41, V8,54,76,80,82
Sanpete County limestone	V5,250
Sanpete Fort	V8,378
Sanpete Stake	V2,157,165,372, V3,104
Sanpete Stake Academy	V6,367
Sanpete, Utah	V8,28,88,113-14,238
Sanpete Valley	V1, 412, V2,289,303,305, V5,278, V6,108,130-31
Sanpete Valley branch railroad	V1,263, V6,335-36
Sanpitch, Utah	V2,305
Sanpitch Indians	V2,305
Sanpitch River	V2,413, V8,76,80-81,83
Sanson, C	V1, 173
Santa Ana del Chino Ranch	V2,326
Santa Ana River	V2,327
Santa Clara Creek	V2,288
Santa Clara River	V2,298,308-9, V6,100
Santa Clara, Utah	V6,395-97, V8,97,113
Santa Cruz, California	V2,399-400

	V1, 53,138,238,241, V2,281,282,286,287,29 0, V3,266, V5,201,206- 10,213,221,227, V6,299, V7,126,283,288,313,31 6, V8,149,151,159,168,17 1,239,245,266
Santa Fe, New Mexico	
Santa Fe Road	V5,202
Santa Fe Trail	V8,167
Santaquin Canyon	V2,244
Santaquin Creek	V6,220-21
Santaquin Indian Chief	V5,392
Santaquin, Utah	V5,392, V6,122, V8,76,91
Santa Brown Woodruff Camp (DUP)	V2,142
Santiago, California	V8,171
Santick (indian)	V5,263
Sapavanero (indian)	V5,391
Saratoge Aprings Resort	V2,245,246,248,250,25 1
Sardine Canyon	V6,258-59
Sardine Springs, Nevada	V1, 215
Satern Smelter	V5,372
Sargent, Amos	V3,81
Sargent, D.A.	V7,346
Sargent, Nephi	V3,81
Sargent, W.P.	V8,14
Sauk(tribe)	V8,203,223
Saunder, Joseph	V1,393
Savage's Art Bazaar	V3,34
Savage, C.R.`	V1,30,32,271, V3,21- 22,226, V7,161
Savage, David	V5,244-45,247
Svage (of Camp Floyd)	V8,265
Savannah , Georgia	V2,32
Savannah, Missouri	V8,233
Savoietta, New Mexico	V7,311
Savoya, New Mexico	V7,311-12

	V1,89,266,326-27,352,354,378,379,390-92,395,400,403,413-16,420,423, V2,25,26,53,83,85-8,97,99,v3,230, V5,71,,333, V6,115,116,163,252,265, V7,84
Sawmills	
Saxon, Lise Mrs.	V5,19
Saxony	V1, 121
Saxton, Mrs.	V7,251-52
Saxton, Clara	V7,251-52,256
Saxton, Viola Young	V3,232
Scandinavia	V6,45, V8,281
Scandinavian Mission	V2,370, V3,9,V5,278-84
Scandinavian Societies	V8,3
Scandinavian Stjrene (magazine)	V1,323
Scanlan, Lawrence	V1,6,12,13,172, V8,245-47,258
Scarborough Maine	V2,101-3,114-16,119
Scarlatina	V2,391
Scarlet fever	V1 15,151, V2,125,353, V3,54,305,313, V6,71
Schell, J.P.	V8,251-52
Schenectady, New York	V8,404
Schettler, Paul A.	V5,175-76
Schoenfeld, Edward	V7,159, V8,242
Schneider Ranch	V2,250-51
Schneider health resort	V3,29
Schnetter, S.J.	V1,174
Schoenberg, I	V2,404,417
Schoenfeldt, Edward	V1, 121
Schofield, Joseph	V3,125
Scholes, Francis	V2,203,233,234
Scholfield, Major General	V6,13
School for Deaf-mutes	V7,342
School of the Good Shepherd, Ogden	V2,390,393,397-98
School statistics	V1,15

School Teachers	V7,58-62,167
School Teacher's Convention	V5,173
School Thy Feelings (hymn)	V1,6
Schoolhouses	V1,99,193,314,V3,93,121, V5,105-6,258,363-65,370
Schools	V1, 60,78,88, V2,25,78,81,90,149,161-63,379-80,V3,29,35,66,75-76,103,111,152,158,159,237,245-47,259,359-60, V6,65,147,167-68,170,244,337, V7,2,42,106,123,134,198,210,220,224-25,282,287-88,33,309,333-34,339,341-44,254, V8,122,244,246-49,251-52,275,256,258,367-412
Schweidnitz, Silesia	V8,242
Scofield, C,U.	V8,318
Scofield, Utah	V8,28,318
Scotland	V8,85,282
Scott, Charles A.	V7,361-79
Scott, George M.	V7,191, V8,7
Scott, J.N.	V7,142
Scott, Mrs.	V7,27
Scott, Winfield S	V8,148
Scotts Bluffs	V7,369
Schramm, S.S.	V3,35
Schroder, Thomas	V3,105
Schultz, Matilda	V3,240
Schultze, Mrs.	V2,413
Schurz, Carl	V5,391
.Schutler, Arnold	V1, 188
Science	V2,14
Scipio , Utah	V2,311,318, V3,193,222, V5,367,416-18, V6,123, V8,301

Scipio Ridge	V2,311,318
Scotfield, Utah	V1, 413, V3,255
Scorpions	V2,140, V6,103
Scotland	V1,118,297- 300,318,395,415,417, V2,61,69,122,123, V3,41-42, V5,128,362
Scott, Grother	V6,306
Scott, George M	V6,26,29
Scott, George N	V2,75
Scotts Bluff Nebraska	V1,347,358,359
Scully, Vincent	V3,99-100,127-30,228
Sculpturing	V1,83
Scurvy	V3,337
Seabright, Santa Cruz, California	V2,400
Seagulls	V1,190, V5,386-87, V6,145-46
Sealing ordinance	V6,1,4-6
Sealings	V2,75,80
Seamon, John	V1, 315
Seamons, Mary Louise	V5,356
Sears, S.W.	V2,225-26
Sears and Liddle	V2,413
Second Epistle of the Twelve	V7,69
Secrist, Jacob F.	V1, 261
Seegmiller, Ella J	V1,380
Seegmiller, Frank K.	V7,24
Seegmiller, W.W.	V5,264-66
Seeley, David	V2,326, V6,151
Seeley, Joseph	V3,69
Seeley, Mary Pettit	V6,151-52
Seeley, William	V2,191, V6,57-59
Seeley, Zada Thursby	V3,243
Seely, Captain	V6,365
Seevy, George W	V2,25
Sego Lilies	V1,113,306, V2,63, V5,385-86
Sego Lily (poem)	V1,145-46
Sego roots	V6,213, V7,103,181
Selbak, Denmark	V5,310
Selig, G (Mrs)	V2,409
Selig, Joseph	V2,405
Seller, Chris	V3,239
Sells, Elijah	V1,8

Semple, Robert	V7,281-82
Seneca Falls, New York	V2,159
Seneca Falls Women's Rights Convention	V3,147
Seneca Lake, Pennsylvania	V2,338
Sengelose, Kobenhaven, Denmark	V6,171
Senora, California	V1, 54
Sepulveda, Diego	V2,326
Sericulture	V5,175-76
Serra, Father	V2,285,V7,281
Sessions, David	V5,32-33,406
Sessions, , Hilda	V5,406
Sessions,, Jim Madower	V5,406
Sessions,, Julia Ann Killgore	B5,32
Sessions,, Patty	V5,32-33,406
Sessions,, Peregrine	V5,32-33,406
Sessions,, Phoebe Foss	V5,406
Sessions,, Sylvia	V5,33
Sessions, Settlement, Utah	V5,353
Seven Mile, Utah	V2,267
Seventeenth Ward	V2,354
Seventies	V2,28, V5,12
Seventies Hall	V3,121
Seventies Hall of Science	V6,219
Severe family	V7,179
Severe, Harrison	V3,230
Sevier Canyon	V1, 214
Sevier County, Utah	V1,15,68-69. V2,264, V7,6,76,117,139,141
Sevier Lake	V2,241,2558-61,287, V5,343
Sevier River	V1,213,266, V2,29,256,258,288,280 ,305-6,311,318,320,322, V5,343,369-70,374, V6,103,108,117-19,224, V7,150

Sevier settlement	V3,7
Sevier Valley Canal	V1,71, V2,42,305,306
Sevier Valley Utah	V6,273
Sevy, George W	V2,268
Sevy, Warren	V2,269
Sewell, James M	V5,75,80,82
Sewers	V7,164,195
Sewing	V1,95,306,315
Sewing Machines	V5,320
Sexton, Pliny T.	V7,31
Seymour, Elliot F	V5,71
Seymour, Ellis D.	V5,71
Seymour, Emily	V5,56
Seymour, Esther	V5,56
Shaeffer, Paul	V1,196
Shafer Shaffer Canyon+A10612	V1,399
Shafer, John H	V2,101-3,114-16,119
Shaffer, J. Wilson	V7,100,118-21,123-24
Shambinaw, Mr.	V5,220
Shanks, A.	V1,198
Shanks, Minnie	V2,279
Shannon, Joseph	V2,411
Sharif, Effie Roper	V5,392
Sharkey, Robert	V7,148
Sharon, Idaho	V2,254
Sharon, Vermont	V2,372, V5,191
Sharp, Ann Malin	V6,127-28,178-79
Sharp, Annie G	V3,156
Sharp, Captain	V2,418
Sharp, Charles	V6,178-80
Sharp, Elizabeth	V6,127,178
Sharp, Elizabeth P. Patterson	V1, 298-300
Sharp, Elizabeth Patterson	V1,300
Sharp, George T.	V6,127,180
Sharp, John	V1,212, V3,125, V5,303, V7,32,161,164
Sharp, Joseph	V3,125
Sharp, Lottie	V6,127
Sharp, Mary Patterson	V1, 299-300
Sharp, Robert Patterson	V1, 299,305

Sharp, Thomas Patterson	V1, 299-302
Sharp, William	V1, 298-300,305, V7,141
Shaw, Anna	V7,8-11,261,265-68
Shaw, Annie H	V2,160
Shaw, Dorothy	V5,255
Shaw, James	V2,292-93
Shaw, Richard Norman	V3,99-100,127-30,228
Shaw, Verne	V3,390
Shawnee Indians	V5,200
Sheaf of a Gleaner, The (book)	V5,125
Shebit Indians	V7,331
Sheep	V1, 25,53,59,60,61,202,206 ,245,330,398,400,413, V2,18,42,61,65,76,112, 232-35,249,290, V3,27- 38,31,248,386,394, V5,71,329, V7,318
Sheets, Judge	V2,111
Sheets, Elijah F	V2,316, V6,150
Sheep men	V1,405
Sheffield, Eliza Priscilla	V2,216,232
Sheffield, James W	V2,232,233
Sheffield, Yorkshire, England	V6,51
Shegump (indian)	V5,263
Shepherd, Hannah	V3,228
Shipley, Robert	V6,270
Sheridan, Phil	V7,20
Sheridan, Phil	V6,404
Sheriff, Marilyn F	V3,884
Sherman, E.R.	V2,235
Sherman, General	V5,404, V7,128
Sherman Oaks Camp (DUP)	V2,264
Sherwood, Henry G.	V3,338, V7,46
Shingle mills	V5,333
Shinston, West Virginia	V2,350
Shipley family	V5,340

Shipp, Bard	V3,345
	V2,173-74, V3,39,133,157,165-70, V5,125,183-84, V7,254,258,259,261
Shipp, Ellis R.	
Shipp, Maraget C	V2,174,176-77
Shipp, Mary Catherine Smith	V3,345
Shipp, Milford Bard	V3,166
Shivwit Indians	V5,381
Shoe Factory	V2,38-40
Shoes	V6,70
Shonesburg	V1, 87
Shore of the Great Salt Lake, The (poem)	V5,108
Shores, Dr.	V6,32
Short Creek	V6,232
Shorton, John	V3,274
	V1,314, V2,12,156,255,264, V3,11, V5,244,382- 83,386,394-99,407
Shoshone Indians	
Shoup, Governor	V7,302-3
Show Low Arizona	V5,235
Showell, Thomas	V5,327
Shumway, Charles	V6,212,214,215
Shumway, Henrietta Birg	V8,54-55
Shumway, Julia Ann Hooker	V8,53-54
Shumway, Levi	V8,55
Shumway, Louisa Minnerly	V8,51-56
Shumway, Mary Eliza	V8,53,54
Shumway, Sarah Jardine	V8,55
Shunes (Indian)	V3,244
Shunesburg, Utah	V3,243-48
Shrubs	V1,390,391
Shurtliff, Betsy Jane Hancock	V1, 53-59
Shurtleff, Elizabeth Loomis	V7,181
Shurtliff, Francis Marion	V1, 58
Shurtleff, Harrison Tuttle	V7,141,181

Shurtliff, L.W.	V1,31
Shurtliff, Lewis H.	V1,393
Shurtleff, Nellie Smith	V7,181
Shurtleff, Vincent	V7,181
Shurtliff, Noel	V3,356
Sicily, Italy	V1,290, V8,125
Sidenberg, Mrs. Henry	V8,242
Sidney, Nebraska	V8,306
Sidney (ship)	V1,142
Seigel Brothers	V8,242
Siegel Clothing Company	V7,197
Siegel, Elias	V2,404,408
Siegel, Jos	V2,405
Siegel, S	V2,378
Siegel, Sol	V2,405
Siegel, Solomon	V2,407
Sierra de Crystal	V8,156
Sierra del Madre	V8,160-61
Sierra, Nevada	V8,157,168- 69,172,174,178,1800,2 86
Sierra Nevada Mountains	V1,220, V2,239,281,294,323,40 4, V7,59,99
Sierra Seminary	V8,408
Sigard, Utah	V3,201
Silcock, Thomas	V1,236
Silk Industry	V3,135
Silkworms	V3,366
Silver	V1,407-8,415, V2,13, V6,120,277-78,380, V7,231,304,345
Silver City, Idaho	V2,380
Silver City, Nevada	V7,151
Silver Creek	V1,398,401,422, V6,402
Silver Creek, Arizona	V5,235
Silver Creek Canyon	V1,374
Silver Creek, Utah	V8,81
Silver Fork	V1,415
Silver Fork Canyon	V1,415
Silver free coinage of+A10663	V7,7
Silver Grays (militia)	V1,104, V2,47
Silver, John	V3,394
Silver King Mine	V7,154-55,157-58

Silver lake	V1,94,415,410,418
Silver Lake at Brighton	V2,273-78
Silver lake Company (water company)	V1,418
Silver mines	V6,279,281
Silver mining industry	V2,276-77
Silver Pack, Nevada	V8,267
Silver Reef	V1, 172,230, V2,85,269, V5,360, V6,284, V8,245,247
Silver Reef Mining Camp	V3,196
Silver Republican Party	V7,304
Silver Springs	V1, 415
Silverwood, Julia	V1,290
Simmons, Arletta Cloward	V1,98-100
Simmons, Catherine	V6,163-64
Simmons, Catherine Davis	V6,163-65
Simmons, Emma Jane	V6,165
Simmons, Hannah	V6,163-64
Simmons, Henry	V6,163-65
Simmons, James Calvin	V1,99,193,314
Simmons, Sarah	V6,165
Simon, J	V2,405
Simon, Sieg	V2,405
Simons, Ben	V6,263
Simons, Lucien	V2,405
Simonsen, Captain	V5,381
Simpson, Isaac	V6,271-72
Simpson, Capt.	V7,379
Simpson, R.	V5,176
Simpson Springs, Utah	V8,292
Simpson's Hollow, Wyoming	V1, 359,370
Sims, Miriam Cutler	V3,71
Sing We Now at Parting	V2,21
Singing	V1,157,168,177,303,30 7,417,418, V2,87,89,96,205,317- 19, V6,362,363, V8,123- 25
Sink Valley	V6,161

Sioux City, Iowa	V6,660, V7,184
Sioux Indians	V5,394, V6,211,377-78, V7,299, V8,203,300
Sisters of the Holy Cross	V1, 13, V8,245-46
Sitting Bull (Indian Chief)	V7,299
Sixteenth, U.S. Infantry Band	V8,306
Sjodahl, J.M.	V5,278
Skandinaviens Stiere	V5,284
Skelton, Angeline Gallaher	V7,331
Skelton, Robert	V7,32-33
Sking	V1,405
Skinner, Mary	V5,353
Skipper Bay Dike, Utah Lake	V2,247
Skonabaeck, Skone, Sweden	V5,282
Skull Valley	V1,151, V2,43-44, V3,171,366, V5,384, V6,386,391
Skunk River	V1,235
Skunks	V5,61
Slade, Henriette	V7,306
Slade, Roselyn W	V1,263
Slade, William	V2,268
Slate Canyon Creek	V2,244
Slater, Richard	V1, 240
Slaterville, Utah	V8,86,88,383-84
Slaughter, B	V3,209
Slaughterhouses	V2,416
Slave Lake, Iowa	V1,330
Slave trade	V5,400-401
Salves (Indian)	V2,289,291
Slavery	V1, 201,256, V7,78,92,117,282,283, 287,315,V8,232,234- 35,264
Sleater, R.G.	V7,197
Sledding	V2,252,264
Sleepy Hollow, New York	V8,52
Sleigh riding	V1,156,158,160,315
Sleight, Marianne	V5,335-36

Sleight, Thomas	V5,335-36
Sleight, Viola	V5,336
Slidell, John	V2,413
Slight, Thomas	V2,254,256
Sloan, Edward L.	V5,137,139-40,144-45
Slusser, Alice K	V2,189, V3,181
Sly, J.C.	V8,178-79
Sly's Park	V8,179
Small Creek Canyon	V1,390,391
Smallpox	V1,36,118,133,149,301 , V2,134,140-41, V6,88, V7,311-12
Smart, Rowland W.	V5,339
Smart, Uriah Nephi	V5,338-39
Smelter mills	V1,399, V3,54
Smelters	V5,371-72
Smirthwaite, Margaret	V6,53
Smith, Ingree	V4,335-36
Smith family	V6,387-88
Smith, A.J.	V5,223, V6,296
Smith, Absolum	V6,270
Smith, Alice Kimball	V6,45
Smith, Amanda Ellen Hollingshead	V3,312-17
Smith, Andrew	V6,381-84
Smith, Anne Eliza Cumming	V7,380-91,394-99
Smith, Annie Maria	V3,312
Smith, Asael	V2,346-47, V8,115
Smith, Azariah	V8,183
Smith, Bathsheba W. Bigler	V1,280, V2,350, V3,134,156, V5,154,169, V7,10
Smith, Benjam in	V6,267
Smith, (captain)	V8,58
Smith, Catherine Messam	V3,345-46
Smith, Charles	V8,30-31
Smith, Clarissa Lyman	V2,346-47, V8,116
Smith, Conrad	V1, 317
Smith, Conrad Alma	V1, 315
Smith, Cynthia Ellen	V3,311
Smith, David	V1, 176
Smith, Delazon	V7,289
Smith, Don Carlos	V1, 111,335, V2,348,350

Smith, Donette	V3,206
Smith, Donettie	V3,312
Smith, Edna	V7,264
Smith, Edward Arthur	V3,311-17
Smith, Elias	V1,194, V2,345-46, V3,121, V8,370
Smith, Elias H.	V8,12
Smith, Elmer	V2,247
Smith, Emma	V1, 204, V2,363, V5,152, V6,401,404, V7,273
Smith, Emma Arnold	V8,298
Smith, Emma Hale	V3,333
Smith, Emma Seraphine West	V6,158-60
Smith, Faus	V8,318
Smith, Florence Adelia	V3,312
Smith, Frank	V8,307
Smith, George A.	V2, V5,12,13,262,274, 359-60,V6,46,95,111- 13,117,224,274- 75,280,287,403, V7,54- 55,70,79,83-84,97,106- 7,124,147, V8,8,80,116,182,235,3 67,369,372-73,378-79
Smith, George A. Jr.	V6,228-30,396
Smith, George Albert	V2,369, V5,72,185, V6,142-43, V7,223
Smith, Horace Calvin	V3,379-80
Smith, Hulda Cordelia Thurston	V4,331-39
Smith, Hyrum	V1,111,132,141,147,14 9,231,237,329,336, V2,150,151,158,342,34 4,351, V3,6,324,331- 35, V4,20,37,312, V5,13,188,192, V6,157,191,204- 5,225,307,311- 12,388,401,405, V7,272,291, V8,56,71,159
Smith, Iva	V3,312
Smith, J.C.L	V2,268

Smith, James	V2,232,233
Smith, Jedediah	V2,239,281-82,287-90, V5,370, V8,240
Smith, Jesse	V6,275
Smith, Jesse Nathaniel	V2,271, V3,15-16,94, V5,236,238, V6,158, V7,312
Smith, Jesse Nathaniel, Jr.	V6,158-59
Smith, Jesse Thomas	V3,312
Smith, Job	V1,238
Smith, John	V1,250, V2,91,153,300,346-48, V3,34,117,158,172,V4, 18,56,156, V5,244, V7,42,45-56,156, V8,107,115-17,237
Smith, John A	V8,75
Smith, John Calvin Lazelle	V3,379-81
Smith, John G	V2,81,211,213
Smith, John H.	V4,18,20,211
Smith, John Henry	V1, 267.275,,351,V2,137- 38,141- 47,233,245,262, V4,172, V5,32,70, V8,20-21
Smith, John Sivel	V6,142,270
Smith, John Wm	V6,238
Smith, John X	V6,280
Smith, John Y	V6,8
Smith, Joseph (Idaho settler)	V4,385
Smith, Joseph ,III	V6,203
Smith, Joseph A	V7,142
Smith, Joseph Edward	V3,312

	V1, 6,7,14, V2,337,357,367,372,37 5, V3,1,33- 35,147,156,311-17, V4,2,4-5,12-13,18,20- 22,34,80,169,173- 74,2636,324,325, V5,14,32,153, V6,4,143,269, V7,27,146,177,245,262 ,264, V8,20-21,389
Smith, Joseph F	
Smith, Joseph Fielding	V2,330
	103,104,107,108,109,1 12,114,126,132- 33,141,147- 149,158,170,503-4,230- 32,236- 37,241,245,305,326,32 9,333-36,393, V2,4,28- 29,34-35,80,86,91,93- 95,101,103,104,108,11 0,113,119,131-32,150- 51,155- 56,158,165,177,178,18 0,184,202,326,329,332- 34,337-44,348- 51,357,363,364,376,40 1, V3,6,9,69,89,118,122,1 24,133,150- 51,219,324,329,331- 34,364,370,371,377, V4,13,14,17,18,20,37,5 4,72,108,122,177,187,3 11-12,327-29,44,414, V5,12,13,33,114,143,1 47,149-51,183,186- 88,191- 99,278,282,360,
Smith, Joseph Jr.	
Smith, Joseph Sr.	V1, 111,143, V2,332, V7,273, V8,115
Smith, josephine	V1, 275
Smith, Josephine Groesbeck	V7,147
Smith, Judge	V6,10

Smith, Julina Lamabson	V3,311,313,317
Smith, Laura Maria Fishburn	V2,213,232
Smith, Lauritz	V6,270
Smith, Lester Ray	V3,312
Smith, Lieutenant	V5,202-3,205-7
Smith, Lot	V1, 370, V3,15-16,186-88, V4,3, V6,394-95,397-401, V7,319,369
Smith, Lucy Mack	V2,80, V3,325,329,331, 333,335, V4,342
Smith, Martisha Smoot	
Smith, Mary	V2, 346, V3,393, V4,354
Smith, Mary Catherine	V6,156
Smith, Mary Duty	V2,346-47, V8,115
Smith, Mary Fielding	V3,134
Smith, Mary Melissa	V3,312
Smith, Mrs.	V6,72
Smith, Nancy Clements	V2,350
Smith, Nancy Franzetta	V3,380
Smith, Nellie May	V3,312
Smith, Norma L	V3,362
Smith, O.K.	V2,296-99
Smith, of Ohio	V8,65
Smith, Pegleg	V2,291
Smith, Peter Sken	V7,380,385,388
Smith, Priscilla Gould	V2,346-47
Smith, Rebecca Curtis	V2,346-47
Smith, Rene	V1, 196
Smith, Robert	V2,346-47
Smith, Robert L.	V7,311
Smith, Ruby	V4,108
Smith, Samuel (1666)	V2,246, V6,157
Smith, Samuel (1714)	V2,346-47
Smith, Samuel (father of Emma Smith Woodruff)	V2,115,131-32
Smith, Samuel of Brigham City	V2,228,232
Smith, Samuel, bro of Joseph	V2,333

Smith, Sarah	V4,337-38
Smith, Sarah Ann Libby	V2,351, V7,146-67
Smith, Sarah Farr	V7,147
Smith, Sarah Jane	V3,379,381
Smith, Sergeant	V5,214
Smith, Silas	V2,272, V3,59, V5,263
Smith, Sydney	V2, 171
Smith, Ted	V3,101
Smith, Thomas	V1,82, V2,316
Smith, Thomas H	V2,220
Smith, Thomas S	V2,125,131*32, V3,312
Smith, Tim	V1,404
Smith, Tom Pegleg	V8,239-40
Smith, Willard Gilbert, Jr.	V4,333
Smith, Willard Gilbert, Sr.	V4,332-33,336
Smith, William	V2,28
Smith, William R.	V2,31, V7,184
Smith, Zerviah S.	V2,141
Smith, Tura	V1,20
Smith, Warren	V1,223
Smithfield Sunday Gazette	V5,143,144
Smithfield, Utah	V2,115,117,137,141,211-14,217-18,224-25,224-28,232, V3,366, V4,145,291-92, V5,140,142,144-45,158,245
Smithies, James	V1, 170, V4,123
Smith's Bluff	V1,370
Smith's Fork, Wyoming	V8,86,88,383-84
Smith,A10889 family	V3,361
Smithright, (Mr.)	V8,298
Smithsonian Institute	V4,28
Smoking	V2,39
Smoot, Abraham O.	V1, 194, V2,46,98,122,128,131,133, V3,10,20, V4,4-5, V5,12,352, V6,293, V7,46,163,171
Smoot, Alice Eldredge	V5,316

Smoot, Brigham	V4,3, V5,22,27
Smoot, Caroline Rogers	V2,268
Smoot, Chloe	V5,316
Smoot, Lumber Company	
Smoot, M.A. (Mrs)	V6,85
Smoot, Reed	V5,48,350
Smoot, W.O.	V4,277
Smoot's Park	V7,18
Smoot's Pleaseure Gardens	V8,321
V8,384	
Smyrna Shenango, New Yo	V7,35
Smyth, Adam Craik (A.C.)	V4,308-15,320, V5,113
Smyth, Emily Brown	V4,308-10
Smyth, Francs Harriet Townsend	V4,310
Smyth, Rhoda Watson	V4,310
Snake bites	V3,338
snake Indians	V1,214,315, V3,280,285-86
Snake River Valley	V8,29- 30,181,239,332,345,35 2
Snake River Valley	V5,54, V7,293
Snake Valley	V3,193, V4,386,394
Snakes	V2,257, V6,145,159
Snare drums	V1,171-72,178- 81,182,306
Snedsted Parish, Denmark	V5,294
Snow College	V3,237
Snow Sister	V3,172
Snow slides	V5,164
Snow, Abigail	V1,181
Snow, Adeline	V8,67
Snow, Artie	V4,155
Snow, Brother	V7,261
Snow, C.E	V1,129,180,280, V2,165,169-70,177- 82,V3,358
Snow, Charlotte Squires	V8,67-68
Snow, Edwin Hunter	V7,141

	V3,134,154,156,161,171,366, V4,14-15,289,297, V5,113-15,138+-40,143-45,152,160,168,170, V6,94,95,306-8,361, V7,44,273
Snow, Eliza R	
Snow, Elizy	V8,61
	V1,60,158,172,322-23,352, V2,36,48,110,192,204,369-70, V3,10,61, V4,20,277, V5,178,192,277,280-84,290-91, V6,99,135,171,226,276,405, V7,212, V8,374
Snow, Erastus	
Snow, Harriet	V8,67
Snow High School	V8,406
Snow, John	V1, 302
Snow, Kate C.	V5,130-31
Snow, Leonora	V2,178
	V1,122,181,182,258,290, V2,2,179,181,214,216-18,226-27,368, V3,10,26,35,74,178,358,361, V4,2,17-18,20,22,263,268-70,277,324, V5,6-7,11,277,327-28, V6,5,95,98,143,256-57,287, V8,67-68,73-74,390,406
Snow, lorenzo	
Snow, Lydia	V1,181
S+A10938now of Brigham City	V8,362
	V2,177,179, V5,114,168
Snow, Oliver	
Snow, Randall G.	V7,95
Snow, Rosetta L. Pettibone	V2,177,179, V5,114
Snow, Sarah	V8,67
Snow, Warren	V6,131, V8,80,83
	V4,133,144, V7,46,79, V8,54,59
Snow, Willard	

Snow, Zerubbabel	V1, 254,276-77,284-86, V8,370
Snowball, Anne Eliza	V6,88,89
Snowball, Birdetta S.	V6,90
Snowball, E;ozabetj	V6,88-89
Snowball, Elizabeth Garr	V6,88-89
Snowball, Estella Harriet	V6,90
Snowball, James William	V6,90
Snowball, Jane Thomas	V6,90-91
Snowball, John	V6,88-90
Snowball, John Henry	V6,90
Snowball, Julia Elizabeth	V6,90
Snowball, Mary Jane (daughter of Thomas)	V6,88-89
Snowball, Mary Jane (daughter of Ralph)	V6,90
Snowball, Nettie May	V6,90
Snowball, Pearl S.	V6,90
Snowball, Ralph	V6,88-92
Snowball, Ralph Thomas	V6,90
Snowball, Thomas	V6,88-89
Snowballs (flowers)	V2,66
Snowflake, Arizona	V3,51, V4,4, V5,235,236,241,326, V7,312
snowslides	V1,401,407-8, V2,60
Snowville, Utah	V3,26-27, V4,394, V5,327-28, V6,255-57
Snyder, Isaac`	V1,125, V2,364
Snyder, Jesse	V1,125,129
Snyder, Robert	V1, 125-26
Snyder, Samuel	V1, 126
Snyderville, Utah	V3,81
Soap	V1,53,61,317
Soap Creek	V1, 205,V5,234,240
Soap factories	V2,416
Soap making	V2,59,91,187, V5,269

	V1, 176-78,193, V2,125,162, V3,87,96,120,228, V4,86,87,97,111- 12,122,319, V5,255, V6,22, V7,38,341,346- 48,377, V8,124,183
Social Hall	
Socials	V1,154
Socorro, New Mexico	V8,171
Society Islands	V2,300, V4,1-3,9-11
Society of Mary	V1, 12-13
	V2,76, V3,189, V5,354, V6,394, V7,148-49, V8,352
Soda Springs, Idaho	
Sod Houses	V1, 346,351,354
Soderberg, Carl	V3,239
Soderberg, G.W.	V3,238
Soldier Summitt, Utah	V3,250, V8,318
Solomon, Levy	V8,242
Solomon's Temple, Wyoming	V1, 371
Solsborough, Elisabeth	V1, 102
Somerset (ship)	V7,165
Sonderholm, Denmark	V2,45
Song of Freedom (poem)	V6,189-91
Sonora, Mexico	V3,15
Sondrason, Aagaata Ysten Dater Bake	V2,156-57
Sondrason, Sondra	V2,158
Sondrason, Ysten	V2,156-,157
Song "A"	V2,8
Songs	V2,8-10
Sons and Daughters of the Idaho Pioneers	V4,384
Sons of Helaman (Nauvoo company)	V6,201-2
	V1, 260, V5,334, V7,219,221,222,224-25
Sons of Utah Pioneers	
Sorenson, Hannah	V1, 21-22
Sorensen, Jens	V2,265, V3,103, V5,295
Sorenson, Mr.	V7,331
Sorensen, Vamar	V2,94
Sorenson, Willard	V3,360

Sour (Ute Indian)	V4,48
South Africa	V1, 77, F7,190
South Africa Mission	V6,332
South America	V2,410-11, V7,165
South Bountiful, Utah	V4,370-71
South Bridge Massachusetts	V2,81
South Cottonwood Ward	V7,264
South Cottonwood, Creek	V2,303, V7,22
South Cottonwood, Utah	V1, 420, V2,115,212, V5,301,308
South Dakota	V1, 262
South Dry Creek	V1, 209
South Fork	V1, 398
South Fork Canyon	V2,71
South Jordan, Utah	V5,361, V7,264
South Morgan, Utah	V6,267-68
South Moulton, Devonshire, England	V6,64-65
South Omaha	V1, 346,351,354
South Pass	V3,11,302, V7,45,71,291,305
South Pass, Wyoming	V1, 331,359,363,367,369- 70, V2,12,238,388,309, V8,107,224,227,143,15 6,227,240
South Platte River	V7,297, V8,289-90
South Round Valley	V6,263
South Sanpete Stake	V4,312
South Weber, Utah	V2,58, V3,69
South Willow Creek, Utah	V6,269-71
Southboro Worcester County, Massachesetts	V1, 105, V2,342
Southerland, George	V5,48
Southern Exploring Company	V2,283,303-12, V8,113
Southern Pacific Railroad	V1,395, V2,400, V4,9, V6,11,72,V7,126

	V1,104,V2,54, V3,193,219,V5,196-97, V6,404, F6,153,184, V8,69,166
Southern States Mission	
Southern Utah Militia	V1, 172
Southern Ute Removal Bill	V7,1618
Southern, E.H.	V4,98
Southampton, England	V1, 291
Southport, Wisconsin	V7,116
Southwick (family)	V6,243
Southworth house	V3,98
Southworth, Henry C.	V4,151
Sioux City, Iowa	V2,116
Sister Lakes	V2,279
Six Mile Canyon Creek	V2,261,262
Six Mile Creek	V2,413
Sowette (Indian)	V1, 211, V8,112
Sowing (hymn)	V4,87
Spain	V2,284-85
Spaling, Henry H..	V8,237
Spalding, Mrs.	V,241
Spaneshank (indian chief)	V5,406
Spaniards	V7,95
Spanish American War	V4,90,410
Spanish Fork brass band	V7,17
Spanish Fork Canyon	V2.248.286, V3,30,250, V6,109, V8,318
Spanish Fork, Utah	V1, 100,208,209,212,227- 29, V2,61-63,253,315, V3,30, V4,88,89, V5,38- 39,278,286-88,400, V6,144- 45,168,3660,365,366,3 71, V7,16-17,152,264, V8,62,380
Spanish Fork River	V2,244,247
Spanish Trail	V8,299
Spaulding, H.H.	V7,304
Speirs, Orson	V6,30-31

Spence, W.C.	V1,271,283, V3,314
Spencer, C.B.	V4,381
Spencer, C.V.	V4,381
Spencer, Clarissa Young	V3,175-79, V7,212, V8,368-71,375
Spencer, Claudius	V3,185
Spencer, Daniel	V1, 128, V3,277, V7,46,79,278, V8,370
Spencer, Dwight	V8,257
Spencer, Emily	V5,174
Spencer, Gib	V3,271
Spencer, George B.	V4,381
Spencer, Herbert	V7,259
Spencere, Hiram Hupp	V7,141
Spencer, Hiram T.	V5,368
Spencer, Joan Blackhurst	V8,391
Spencer, John D.	V1, 182, V2,193- 94,196, V4,95
Spencer, Josephine	V3,39, V5,17
Spencer, Margaret Miller	V4,364
Spencer, Mr.	V2,23
Spencer, Orson	V3,161, V4,110, V6,345, V8,369,392- 95,404-05
Spencer's Letters	V8,405
Spendrup, Niels	V3,238
Sperry, Aaron	V8,56,58
Sperry, Alena	V8,63
Sperry, Betsy	V8,56
Sperry, Charles	V6,110, V8,56-64
Sperry, Charles Henry	V8,62
Sperry, Clarissa Lorett	V8,62,64
Sperry, Halie	V8,56
Sperry, Harriet	V8,63
Sperry, Harrison	V6,9, V8,56,58
Sperry, John	V8,56
Sperry, John Alvins	V8,62
Sperry, Joy	V8,56-58
Sperry, Marion Olive	V8,62
Sperry, Mary Ann	V8,56
Sperry, Mary Emily	V8,62
Sperry, Mary Lamont	V8,56,58
Sperry, Miles Harrison	V8,62
Sperry, Philinda Amanda	V8,62

Sperry, Sarah	V8,56,64
Sperry, Sarah Elizabeth	V8,62
Sperry, Vilate	V8,62
Sperry, William	V8,56,58
Sperry, William J.	V8,62-63
Spin the plate (game)	V1,199
Spinners	V2,187
Spinning Bees	V1,155-56
Spiritual gifts	V3,152
Split Rock, Wyoming	V1,359,367
Spokane, Wasington	V7,293
Spori, Jacob	V5,331, V8,409-10
Sports	V1,196-98
Spotted Fever	V3,350
Sprague A.H.	V1,393
Sprague, Dr.	V4,365
Sprague, H.B.	V4,95
Sprague, Sister	V6,207
Spratling, George	V4,82
Spratling, Mary Davis	V4,82
Spring City, Utah	V2, V5,337-38
Spring Creek, Utah	V2,244,247, V6,212
Springdale, Utah	V3,243,248
Springfield, Illinois	V1, 202, V4,115,371
Springer, Mrs	V8,307
Springerville, Arizona	V5,235
Spring hill, Missouri	V1,131
Springville, Utah	V7,153-54
Spring Mountain, Nev	V2,290-91
Springerville, Arizona	V2,60
Springtown, Utah	V5,278
Spring Valley, Nevada	V8,301
	V1,23,67-68,197,211,233, V2,41,63-65,190,194-97,244,315, V3,19-22,30, V4,2,65,80,81,144, V5,159-60,318, V6,109,225,318, V8,252,317-18
Springville, Utah	V8,252,317-18
Springville Brass Band	V1, 416, V3,20-21
Spry, William (Governor)	V4,169-73, V7,228
Spurgeon, Dr.	V3,151
Spurgeon, Mrs.	V6,71

Squash	„ V2,44,49
Squaw Peak	V4,414-15
Squires, Calvin	V8,66-67
Squires, Charles Merrill	V8,65-66
Squires, Charles Morgan	V8,70
Squires, Charles Porter	V8,64-70
Squires, Charlotte laura	V8,70
Squires, Charlotte Smith	V8,55
Squires, David Merrill	V8,70
Squires, George B.	V7,141
Squires, John	V6,95,97, V8,67
Squires, Laurence Calvin	V8,70
Squires, Lenora Charlotte	V8,67
Squires, Mr.	V4,92
Squires, Porter Hughes	V8,70
Squires, Roxy Amantha	V8,68
Squires, Sarah	V1, 161
Squires, Sarah Peters	V8,68,70
Squires, William Porter	V8,70
Squirrel, Idaho	V5,330
Squkill, Mary Doney	V3,350
St David, Arizona	V5,235
St George choir	V5,174
St George Pageant	V5,135
St George Tabernacle	V5,174
ST George Temple	V4,293, V5.14.169.176.233.235- 36.241.242.349, V6,5, V7,124,150
St John, Arizona	V4,66, V5,235,326
St Johns	V7,312,319
St Joseph, Missouri	V5.94.100.199, V6,398,414
St Louis Globe Democrat	V5,300

	V4,51,70-71,73,87,102,302-3, V5,1,76,189-9,231, V6,88-89,129,347,357,359, V7,32,148,163,289,368,389,385
St Louis, Missouri	
St Mark's Hospital, Salt Lake, City	V495, V7,198,356
St Paul, Minnesota	V7,358
St. Anthony, Idaho	V5,72
St. Charles, Idaho	V5,300, V6,114, V7,156
St. Frances, California	V4,188
	V4,28,133,144,153-56,227,283,292-93,307-8,333,341,369, V5,122,135,169,173-75,233,236,365,413, V6,93-94,98-11,119,126-27,226-27,234,237,396-97, V7,147,152,270-71,311,354
St. George, Utah	
St. John (steamer)	V4,240
St. Louis Exposition	V4,292
St. Louis Fourth Ward	V4,302
St. Marks Cathedral, Salt Lake City	V4,105
St.A11196 David's Day	V5,35-39, V7,16-18
Stacey, J.B.	V4,359
Stafford (bark)	V2,411
Stage and Steam (play)	V4,119
	V8,140,144,241,279,292-95,310
Stagecoach	
Stahle, John	V3,76
Staine, Brother	V3,178
Staines, Priscilla M	V3,156
	V2,219,221, V3,98,115-16, V7,106,392-03
Staines, W.C.	
Staines-Jennings Mansion	V3,98
Stains, William	V6,287
Staker, Elida	V3,69

Staker, Nathan	V3,66
Staker-Hansen Sawmill	V3,67
Staley, Daniel	V1, 294-97
Staley, Jean Pierre	V1, 294-96
Staley, marie Gaudin	V1,294-96
Stallings, Isabelle Ririe	V2,66
Stamps	V1,36,118,133,149,301
Standing, Agnes	V4,71
Standing, Alice	V4,70
Standing, Arnold	V4,72
Standing, Elizabeth	V4,71-72
Standing, Harriet E.	V4,71
Standing, Hyrum	V4,71
Standing, james	V1, 170
Standing, James Varley	V4,71
Standing, John H.	V4,71
Standing, Joseph	V4,71-72
Standing, Leonard W.	V4,71
Standing, Mary	V4,70-73
Standing, Mary Alice	V4,71
Standing, William	V4,70-71
Stanfair Talhairm, Denbighshire, North Wales	V7,162
Stanford, Governor	V4,251
Stanford, Joseph	V1., 9
Stanford, Leland	V8,311
Stanford, Rolla C.	V7,318
Stanger, A.J.	V2,76
Stanley, Harvey	V2,349
Stanley, Ruth	V3,326
Stanley, U	V6,274
Stansbury, Howard	V8,121
Stansbury Island	V4,256,271, V7,82
Stansbury range	V1, 421
Stansbury, Howard (cpt)	V2,239,257,354, V4,271-72, V5,343, V7,52,61-62,77
Stansbury, Lyle, Meredith (Mrs)	V7,10,11
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady	V3,142, V6,21,44, V8,274
Stanton, Mrs.	V7,95
Stanton, Sister	V2,187

Star Spangled Banner	V2,81, V7,204,213,214, V8,14,275
Star Valley, Wyoming	V1, 24-25, V5,354, V6,83-84
Stark, Mr.	V6,320
Starley, John	V7,352
Starr Canyon	V1, 410
Starr point, Utah	V1,413
Starr, Alfred	V1. 413, V3,249
Starr, Courtland	V1, 413
Starr, John	V1, 413
Starr, Mary	V2,195
Starr. William	V1, 413
Starrh, George	V4,394
Starrh, Thomas A.	V4,394-95
Starrh's Ferry , Idaho	V4,385,394-95
Startford, Connecticut	V6,248
State Capitol Building	V3,226, V7,225
Statehood, celebration	V8,1-15
State Institute of Art	V7,339-40
State Militia	V3,77
State Normal School	V7,35
State School for the Deaf, Dumb and Blind	V3,146,147
State School of Mines	V7,340
State Secrets (play)v4,113	
Statues	V3,36-37
Stayner, Mrs.	V3,202
Staynes, William	V4,295-96, V4,295-96
Stealing	V1,250,253,254,270,28 5
Steamers	V2,51-52
Steed, Alice Charlotte	V8,97
Steed, Ann Jenkins	V5,403, V8,95
Steed. Arthur Albert	V8,97
Steed. Caroline	V8,96
Steed, Caroline Holland	V8,96
Steed, Charles Marco	V8,97
Steed, Charlotte	V8,95
Steed, Fanny Louisa	V8,97
Steed, Franklin David	V8,97
Steed, George Henry	V8,96-97
Steed, Henry	V8,95-97

Steed, Ira Edwin	V8,97
Steed, James	V8,95-96
Steed, Laura Lovina	V8,97
Steed, Laura Lucinda Reed	V1, 75, V8,94-97
Steed, Lee Alonzo	V8,97
Steed, Rebecca Reed	V8,94,96
Steed, Rose Rebecca	V8,97
Steed, Thomas	V8,94-97
Steed, Thomas Joseph	V8,97
Steed, Walter William	V8,97
Steel, Arthur	V3,28
Steel, Brother	V6,230-31
Steel, Deputy Marshal	V2,230-31
Steel, Emily Bunker	V3,28
Steel, Walcott	V5,248
Steele, George	V2,76
Steele, Governor	V5,35-39
Steele, James E	V8,409
Steele, John	V5,401, V7,279
Steele, Major	V3,368
Steele, Mohonri M	V3,28, V4,415, V8,14
Steffensen, C.H.	V5,303
Stein, Nat	V8,275
Stenhouse, Thomas	V1, 75,78
Stenhouse, Ann J.	V4,257
Stenhouse, Serge	V4,262
Stenhouse, Thomas B.H.	V1,290-91,294
Stephen, Elie	V4,221
Stephens, David	V4,298-99
	V1, 6, V2,18,21-22,24,V4,18-19,24,125-26,284,286-88,298-301,322-25, V5,8,30,31,113, V6,152-55, V7,173,189,199,205,214,350,, V8,8,124
Stephens, Evan	
Stephens, Jane	V4,298-99
Stephens, John	V4,299
Stephens, Professor	V4,302
Stephens Opera Company	V4,300-31
Steptoe, Colonel	V6,323, V8,268
Steptoe, E.J.	V2,403, V7,93,103

Steptoe Valley	V1, 224
Sterling alberta, Canada	V1.78
Sterling, Utah	V2,261,262, V6,336
Sterret, Laura	V2,403
Sterret, William	V2,403
Stevens, Alexander	V4,217,219-20
Stevens, Charles Russell	V6,265
Stevens family	V2,60
Steven's House, New York City	V2,221
Stevens, Hy	V3,248
Stevens, Hyrum	V3,244
Stevens, Isaac I.	V7,300
Stevens, John L.	V5,278
Stevens, Lyman	V6,219
Stevens, May Cooper	V4,288
Stevens, Melvin J	V1,419
Stevens, Roswell	V1, 313, V5,208, V6,264,265
Stevens, Sidney	V1, 63
Stevenson, Bro.	V7,256
Stevenson, Colonel	V2,294, V5,225
Stevenson, Henry	V7,23
Stevenson, Jim	V3,239
Stevenson, Joseph Grant	V1,105,143,144
Stevenson, Mrs.	V7,23
Stewart, Boyd R.	V7,291
Stewart, Eliza	V7,305
Stewart, Ella N.	V5,40
Stewart, Kathryn Romney	V4,316-17
Stewart family	V3,361
Stewart, I.J.	V7,24
Stewart, Isaac M	V6,270
Stewart, J.Z.	V2,229
Stewart, James W	V3,10, V8,158-59
Stewart, Robert	V7,304
Stewart, Senator	V7,7
Stewart, Sarah V	V5,40
Stewart, William M	V6,271, V7,257
Stewart, Zebulum	V6,271
Stewart, Levi	V1, 209, V2,298
Stieffel, Alex	V2,405
Stines, John	V4,379

Stirling, Alberta Canada	V3,381,392,394
Stirling family	V6,385
Stirling, William	V3,93,101-12,237, V6,284
Stock	V2,244,247
Stock Exchange Journal	V2,35
Stock, Charles	V2,256
Stockbridge, Massachusetts	V1,111-12
Stockholm, Sweden	V1,323
Stocking, Catherine Emilie Ensign	V2,115,142-43
Stocking, Harriet Ensign	V2,143
Stocking, John Jay	V2,115,142-43
Stockmen	V1,25, V2,44
Stockson, Commodore	V5,219
Stockton	V7,164
Stockton Commodore	V4,205, V8,24,148,169
Stockton, California	V1, 219,20, V2,302
Stockton, Robert	V7,281
Stockton, Utah	V8,245
Stockyards	V2,42-43
Stoddard, Jet	V3,290
Stoddard, Rufus	V4,207
Stoddard, Sheldon	V2, 295,31
Stoddard Spring	V6,263
Stohl, Meltrude Hunsaker	V5,408,410
Stohl, O.N.	V1, 182
Stoker, Elder	V5,32
Stokes, Brother	V4,233
Stokes, Laurena Nebeker	V5,273
Stokes, lee	V1, 409,411
Stokes, William D	V3,260
Stokes, William Lee	V3,261
Stomes Creek	V4,379
Stone buildings	V3,93,101-12,237
Stone, Fred	V4,125
Stone, Idaho	V5,327
Stone, Rhoda	V4,73-74
Stone, Ruth Goodrich	V2,55

Stoneman, George	V4,190,203, V5,223, V6,296
Stoneman, Lieutenant	V4,199, V5,214
Stonemasons	V2,54, V3,90,92-93,104- 5, V4,84
Stoney, Robert	V1,184
Stoney, Sarah Ann	V1, 184
Stores	V5,65-70
Storey, John	V1, 173
Storm (family)	V8,52
Story, Rose Fuller	V1, 317
Stout , Annie Laurie	V1, 93
Stout , Dorothy	V1,89,93
Stout, Alfred Fisk Jr.	V1,93, V2,83
Stout, Amanda Melvina Fish	V2,83
Stout , Elmer	V1, 93, V2,86
Stout , Hoke	V1, 92
Stout ,Homer Bryan	V1, 93
Stout , Hosea	V1,90, V3,178-79, V6,157,200, V8,370,393
Stout , Hosea Afton	V1, 93
Stout, John	V2,84
Stout , June Lionel	V1,91
Stout , Laura`	V1, 92
Stout, Lionel	V2,86,88,89
Stout , Lionel Lanagston	V1,93
Stout , Louisa Melvina	V1,82., V2,83
Stout ,Martha	V1,89,93, V2,83
Stout , Mary Clearinda	V1, 89,93, V2,83
Stout , Mary Emma langston	V1, 86-93, V2,83-89
Stout , Minerva (Minnie)	V1, 91-92,93, V2,84
Stout , Sylvia	V1, 93, V2,86-87
Stout, Top	V2,85-87
Stout , Victor	V1, 93
Stover, David Brainard	V7,141
Stowell, Brother	V3,187
Stowell, Elizabeth Spori	V5,331
Strafford Orange County, Vermont	V5,186
Stranger, The (play)v4,88,118	

Stratton, Emma	V5,353
Stratton, James Albert	V8,302
Stratton, Joseph	V8,233
Straughan, B.C.	V5,88
Stoves	V6,168
Strawberry River	V2,286, V8,303
Strawberry Tunnell	V2,244,247
Strawberry Valley	V7,358, V8,303,305
Strawberries	V1, 81,235,236,296,300- 303,351,352
Streeper, Dorothy	V1, 405,114
Streeper, Eila	V6,416
Streeper, Mary Amelia Richards	V1, 136-37, V6,414
Streeper, Matilda	V3,226, V6,413
Streeper, W.H.	V8,312
Streeper, Wilkinson	V6,413
Streeper, William Henry	V1, 136-37, V6.413-16
Streetcars	V1,397, V3,228, V8,280,319-22
Stredder, Elizabeth Blackner	V2,73
Stredder, John	V2,73,74
Strensham, Worchestershire, England	V1, 77
Strevell, Charles N	V4,393, V7,141
Strevell, Idaho	V4,393-94
Strevell, Mr.	V4,278-79
Strickland, Harriet	V1, 287
Strickland House	V3,98
Strickland, Judge	V7,122
Strikes	V2,36
Stringham, Bennington	V6,283
Stringham, Briant	V2,152-53
Stringham, Harry	V1, 248
Stringham, Walter	V3,246
Strong, Elias J	V7,223
Strong, Hewitt M	V2,247
Strong's Knole (Knob) (Great Salt Lake	V4,256,271
Stromberg, Virgie C	V3,248
Struhs, Alice	V2,90
Sturt, J.E.B.	V7,372

Stuart, Jim	V8,154
Stuart Ranger Station	V1, 412
Stucco	V1, 70
Stuenberg, Mr.	V7,303
Styer, General	V4,409
Styles, (judge)	V8,87
Sublette, Andrew	V7,297
Sublette, Milton	V1, 360
Sublette, William	V1, 360, V2,239,288, V7,304
Sublette Cutoff	V1, 370
Suffrage	V3,135
Sugar	V1,168, V3,176, V4,31- 32
Sugar beets	V1, 255, V2,245, V3,29, V5,19, V7,163,196
Sugar cane	V1, 390, V2,112, V3,191
Sugar Creek, Iowa	V1, 127,237,339,340- 41, V2,151,155, V3,378, V5,255, V6,207, V8,198
Sugar Factories	V3,121,362,383
Sugar Factory Lane	V2,142
Sugar House, Salt Lake City	V1, 255,423, V6,144,149,V7,163
Sugar House park	V1, 260, V5,334
Sugar House ward	V1, 81-82,321, V4,30
Sugar industry	V1, 16,413, V2,106
Sugar maples	V1,390,391
Sullivan, Archibald	V8,90-94
Sullivan, Archibald, Jr.	V8,91
Sullivan County, New York	V8,52
Sullivan, George	V8,91
Sullivan, John	V4,45, V8,90
Sullivan, Joseph John	V8,91
Sullivan, Mary Ann	V8,91
Sullivan, Mary Calhoun	V8,90-94
Sullivan, Professor	V4,322
Sullivan, Rhoda Elizabeth	V8,91
Sullivan, William D.	V8,91
Sulphur mines	V6,279

Sulphur Springs, Colorado	V5,390
Summer homes	V1, 397,405,417
Summers, Don	V1, 419
Summers, Edwin	V3,274
Summerville, John	V1. 403
Summerville, William	V1,403
Summit County, Utah	V3,310,V7,6,140-41,157,247
Summit Creek	V1, 422, V2,75,244,304,311,316 , V6,220
Summit Creek Fort	V3,121,362,383
Summit Stake	V3,175, V4,12
Sumsion, Bill	V8,319
Sun Foundry	V1,18
Sund, Suzzie	V4,155
Sunday School	V1, 48,61,66,128,418, V2,25,36,106,138,213, V3,63,64,135,259,356, 374,383, V4,46, V5,259-60, V12,129,398
Sunday School General Board	V1,145-46
Sunflowers	V2,155
Sunset, Arizona	V2,48, V5,234,235,237
Sunset, Utah	V7,312
Supreme Court	V1, 5,134,257,273
Susan (indian)	V5,390
Susie Riter (steamer)	V4,266
Surveyors	V2,354-55
Sutherland, George	V4,29
Sutherland, Representative	V7,332
Sutherland, Senator	V7,330,336
Sutliff, Edward	V3,102-3
Sutliff, Helen	V3,102,108
Suttar's Fort	V1,240,421, V2,281,323-24, V5,226-27
Sutter, John	V4,181,209,211-13,218-20, V7,62-63,281-82
Sutter, John A.	V8,25,177

Sutter's Fort, California	V4,181,208-12,222, V8,139,175,177,182
Sutter's Mill	V8,174,226
Sutton Goldfield, England	V3,310
Swan Lake, Utah	V2,257
Swan, Douglas	V4,271
Swaner, John C.	V7,352
Swanger, Mr.	V3,54
Swansea, Wales	V6,346,359,368
Swapp, Alex	V5,265
Swapp, James	V1, 165
Swayzee Mountains, Utah	V2,83
Swearing	V1, 253
Sweden	V1,323, V2,157, V3,66, V5,277-78,280-82,284- 85,299, V8,282
Sweet, Frederick A.	V6,142
Sweet Sabbath Day (hymn)	V4,328
Sweeten, R. Owen	V5,256-57
Sweeten's Saltair Band	V5,257
Sweethearts and Wives (play)	V4,88
Sweetwater	V5,228, V7,305
Sweetwater County, Wyoming	V7,305
Sweetwater, Wyoming	V1, 311
Sweetwater River	V2, V7,269,V8,60,173,284
Sweetwater Valley	V1,369
Sweetzer, Mr.	V4,379
Sweitzer, Andrew I	V4,392
Swensen, Audrey Davis	V3,346
Swenson, Mr.	V4,392
Swenson, Peter	V8,83
Swindle, Dwight	V5,369
Swinton, Lancashire, England	V4,49
Swimming	V2,246,263
Swiss and German Mission	V7,159-61

Swiss band, Midway	V1, 174
Swiss and Italian Mission	V1, 290
Swiss Mission	V1, 290
Switzerland	V1, 151,290-91,294,343, V3,9
Swords, Major	V5,223, V6,297
Sycamore Grove, California	V2,326-27
Symons, Charles William	V7,141
Symons, Samuel	V2,405
Synagogues	V1, 143,145
Syracuse resort	V1, 156
Syracuse, Utah	V7,149
Syria	V2,372
T	
Tabawantooa	V3,286
Tabby, Indian chief	V5.383
Tabernacle	V3,93,96
Tabernacle Choir	V1, 105,172V1,30,32,271, V3,34, V5,1,30-32, V7,161,173
Tabinaw, (indian)	V6,335, V8,77-78
Tabiuna, (Uintah Indian)	V2,266
Tackett, Charles	V2,59-60
Tackett, Eliza Jaane Hale	V2,58-60
Tacoma, Washington	V7,133
Taft, Seth	V3,338, V6,134, V8,77
Taft, William Howard	V2,70, V4,317, V7,312,317
Taggart, George W.	V5,27-72
Tahiti	V2,301, V4,2,3,9-11
Tailoring`	V1,262
Tailors	V2,142
Takaroa (island)	V4,11
Talbot, Willie	V8,12
Talmage, Bro	V7,261
Talmadge, May Booth	V5,40
Talmadge, Professor	V4,4
Talmage, J.E.	V4,149, V6,327-28

Tanequickeup (Indian)	V1,56
Tanner, Annie Clark	V6,19-24
Tanner, Belva	V6,21
Tanner, Ebenezer	V6,278
Tanner family	V3,361
Tanner, Joseph Marion	V6,19-24,v8,392
Tanner, Knelland	V6,21
Tanner, LeRinz	V6,21
Tanner, Mr.	V4,392
Tanner, Sheldon	V6,21
Tanner, Thomas	V2,19
Tanner, William Sr.	V6,167
Tanneries	V2,39,217,V3,234, V5,338-39
Tannersville, New York	V4,101
Tanning	V1,381
Taos, New Mexico	V5,250
Tarantulas	V2,140
Tarryton, New York	V8,52
Tascar, Ben	V8,301
Tate, John	V6,258
Tate, Lucile C.	V1, 105
Taxes	V7,61-62,329-30
Taylor, Arizona	V5,235, V8,55,56
Taylor, Arthur	V2,247
Taylor, brother	V3,187, V4,234
Taylor, Charity Sharpneet	V8,52,53
Taylor, Clara Louise Cottle	V4,380
Taylor, Elmina S.	V7,347
Taylor, Elmina Y	V1,11,V3,134
Taylor, Elton L.	V2,241
Taylor, E.T. (Mrs)	V7,257
Taylor, Ethel S.	V2,254
Taylor, Eva C.	V4,144
Taylor (family)	V8,52
Taylor, Gayle Taylor	V4,377
Taylor, G.H.	V2,397
Taylor, General	V4,204,206
Taylor, George	V3,237
Taylor, Harvey	V1, 393
Taylor, J.R	V4,380
Taylor, James C.	V1, 419
Taylor, James Thomas, Jr	V4,384

Taylor, James Thomas, Sr	V4,380
	V1, 147,246,250,258,267,3 49,352,379, V2,65,104,111,180,195 ,204,224,229,243,344,3 57, V3,10,15,114- 115,126,156,332,355,3 57,361,374, V4,20,182,252,263,265 ,270,276- 77,311,318,323-24, V5,12,14,54,179,183,1 98-99,, V6,5,46,47,95,98,111,1 13,117,201,204, V7,44,57- 58,108,163,177,182, V8,8,61,104,176,409
Taylor, John	
	V3,359,368,375-79, V4,18,20
Taylor, John W.	
Taylor, Joseph E.	V3,156
Taylor, Louis (Mrs)	V3,360
Taylor, Mae	V7,347-48
Taylor, Mr.	V7,329,331
Taylor, Mrs. George	V8,299
Taylor, Nellie T.	V3,359
Taylor (of Iowa)	V8,207
Taylor, Phoebe C lawson	V4,115
Taylor, R.B.T.	V4,13
Taylor, Richard J.	V6,95
Taylor, Sophia W.	V3,156
Taylor, Stephen	V3,268,269,273
Taylor, Thomas	V1, 181, V2,209
Taylor, William	V7,23
Taylor, W. William	V5,75
Taylor, Walter G.	V246
Taylor, Zachary	V7,288
Taylorville Canada	V3,353,361
Taylorville, Utah	V1, 245,248, V4,265
	V2,136- 37,149,332,V3,164
Teachers	
Taylor, Teancum	V8,305
Taylor, Thomas	V8,52-53,283,287,313
Taylor, Zachary	V8,148

Teasdale Dry goods Store	V4,328
Teasdale, Emily E.	V6,322-23
Teasdale, George	V4,20, V8,63,64
Teasdel, Miss	V5,20
Teenages,	V6,155-58
Teeples, Elleson	V4,160
Teething	V4,350
Telegraph	V8,140,143-44,284
Telegraph lines	V1, 10, V5,93-99,102, V6,142,267,414,V7,102 ,110
Telegraph wires	V6,242,243
Telephone lines	V4,382
Telephones	V7,194,197
Tell Mr (poem)	V5,106
Tempe Canal	V2,140
Temple Anthem	V4,19-20
Temple Block	V1, 375, V3,34,173, V4,245,269-70- ,278,308, V6,2, V7,80- 81, V8,105,135,399
Temple lot, Jackson County Missouri	V7,359
Temple Block Public Works Department	V1,305
Temple clothing	V1, 89,93
Temple Mile	V3,201
Temple missionaries	V1, 83
Temple ode	V4,233
Temple Quarry	V1, 388
Temple Song	V5,7-8
Temple Square,	V1, 176,V3,97,120, V4,303-4, V5,270, V7,138,214,217,352
Temple work	V1,79,130,V2,54,56,74, 105,127,131,133,194,1 97,356, V7,38
Templeton Building, Salt Lake City	V7,165, V8,4
Templeton Hotel, Salt Lake City	V7,192,340
Tenbridge, Brother	V4,80
Ten, Norway	V2,156
Tennant, Maggie	V4,314-15
Tennessee	V2,101,110, V7,128,283

Tenney, Ammon M	V7,311
tents	V1,154,248,336,41,417 ,V3,85
Terrain (ships)	V1,235
Terre Haue and Alton Railroad	V8,396
Territorial Fair	V4,124
Territorial Legislature	V4,332-33
Territorial Republican Convention	V4,29
Terry, Chester N	V7,289
Terry, Jacob i	V6,2790
Terry, James	V3,188
Terry, Joshua	V1, 33-34, V3,188,284, V6,270
Terry, William R.	V6,270
Test Oath Act	V8,409
Testimony meetings`V6,157-58	
Teton Basin	V1, 20, V5,55,58
Teton County, Idaho	V7,203, V8,409
Teton Dam Flood	V5,331
Teton National Bank	V5,79
Teton, River	V5,55
Teton, Stake	V5,81
Teton, Valley	V5,52-79
Teton, Valley News (paper)	V5,72
Teton, valley supply co.	V5,65,75-76
Teudt, Agnes	V7,222
Texas	V1, 263, V7,128,283,297,370- 71, V8,147-48
Texas Rangers	V3,265
Thames (ship)v7,166	
Thanksgiving	V1, 190-91, V2,141, V4,266
Thatcher, Alley Kitchen	V7,181
Thatcher, Arizona	V5,235,V3,52,55
Thatcher, family	V7,185-86
Thatcher, George	V4,292
Thatcher, Georgie Snow	V7,182
Thatcher, Henry N.	V8,379
Thatcher, Hezekiah	V1, 82, V7,181

Thatcher, Lydia Ann Clayton	V7,182
Thatcher, Moses	V2,26, V3,15, V4,18,20, V5,42, V6,7, V7,2,3,137,141,181-83,233,324
Thatcher, Mr.	V4,385
Thaxton, Jim	V3,244
Thayer, Governor	V7,307
Thayne family	V6,179
The New Little Clock (song)	V7,257
Theale, England	V2,20
Theater	V1,158,161,175-85, V2,38, V3,202,207,239, V6,251
Theater Royal, Newcastle on Tyne	V4,307
Theatrical Association of Payson	V6,224
Theatricals	V1, 154
Theft	V1,251
Theobald, E.B.	V3,203
Theobald, Ernest	V3,205
Theobald, George	V3,192,196,215
Theobald, family	V3,195
Therkill, George W	V1, 361
Therkill (of Ogden)	V8,237
Therkill, James William	V1, 361
Therkell, John	V6,261
Therkill, Matilda jane	V1, 361
Therkill, Milton Howard	V1, 361
Thermometers	V1, 366
Thimbleberries	V4,209
Third General Epistle of the Presidency	V7,77
This is the Place Monument	V1, 388, V5,252
Thistle roots	V7,102
Thistle Station, Utah	V6,10
Thistle, Utah	V1, 59, V2,196, V3,30, V5,326
Thistle Valley	V2,165

Thomas, A.B.	V4,172
Thomas, Agnes	V2,8, V3,21, V5,30
Thomas, Arthur L.	V1, 7-9.30, V6,29, V7,17,19,101,129- 30,133-35,231
Thomas, Charles	V1,172, V5,167
Thomas, Charles J	V4,94,283,306-8, V5,113
thomas, C.J.	V4,19,23,316,317, V5,167
Thomas, D.M.	V8,232
Thomas, Eleanor L.	V7,133
Thomas, Elijah	V3,309
Thomas, Evan S.	V3,260
thomas, Frederick	V6,368
Thomas, Governor	V3,3, V4,4-5,8, V8,254,256
Thomas, H.R.	V6,368
Thomas, Helena H. Reinburg	V7,133
Thomas, Henry J.	V7,133
Thomas, Henry R.	V6,367
Thomas, James Moroni	V1,379, V6,355
Thomas, J.N.	V5,299
Thomas, John	V4,233
Thomas, Joseph K	V4,306-7
Thomas, Lizzie	V1,29, V8,389
Thomas, Louise	V4,157
Thomas, M.H. & wife	V8,15
Thomas, Margaret	V4,306-7
Thomas, Mary David	V6,90
Thomas, Miss	V2,23
Thomas, Nathaniel	V2,102
Thomas, Preston	V5,245,248
Thomas, Reed	V6,337
Thomas, Theodore	V4,260
Thomas, Thomas	V1,173, V6,355
thomas, Thomas Foster	V6,90
Thomas Town, Maine	V5,189, V6,354-56
Thomason, Samuel	V8,179
Thompson, Andrew	V1, 389
Thompson, C.L.	V1,22
Thompson, Daniel	V2,74-75, V7,141
Thompson, David	V7,293
Thompson, J.	V8,381

Thompson, James A	V1,257
Thompson, New York	V8,52-53,283,287,313
Thompson, Percilla Pearson	V1, 208,209
Thompson, Philip	V2,291
Thompson, Samuel	V1, 208.209, V4,329
Thompson, Thom	V1,389-90
Thompson, William	V1, 171-73,248
Thompson's Courtship	V8,12
Thompson's New Guide to Health	V4,329,349-50,352-53
Thomson, Orange Dakota	V6,258
Thorburn, D	V3,35
Thorn, John H	V7,142
Thorne, Joseph Ephraim	V7,141
Thorne, Richard	V8,319
Thornton, Horace	V3,137,337-39
Thorpe, Andrew L	V3,239
Thorpe, Tommy	V3,238
Thoresen, Anne Marie Andersen	V5,316
Thoresen, Carl Fredrik	V5,316
Thorsen, Ingwald Conrad	V7,141
Thorgensen, Exan	V5,298
Thornburg, Major	V5,390
Thorne, Ashael	V5,333
Thornley, John	V5,33-34
Thornley, Martha Seed	V5,33-34
Thou Dost Not Weep Alone (song)	V5,178
Three crossings, Wyoming	V1,359,367
Three Mile Canyon	V2,234, V7,354
Three Mile Creek, Utah	V5,332-33
Three Sister Lakes	V2,277
Thresing Machines	V2,209, V6,243
Thurber, A.K.	V2,266
Thurber, Thursy	V3,72
Thurman, Isaabel Karren	V7,171
Thurman, R.B.	V7,221
Thurman, Samuel R.	V7,2,8,154,170- 71,221,240

Thurman, William	V7,171
Thurmond, James	V8,244
Thurmond, Stella Fullmer	V4,403
Thurston, Frank	V3,52,55
Thurston, John	V2,192
Thurston, Moses	V8,270
Thurston, Rosetta Bull	V4,331-32
Thurston, Thomas Jefferson	V1,313, V4,331-32, V6.264.265
Thurstonville, Utah	V6,265
Tibbals, S.L.	V6,247
Tibble Fork	V1,398,401,422
Tiber Act	V2,54
Tidwell, Mr.	V4,358
Tidwell, Rosalie	V2,148
Tie Fork	V1,413-14
Tighi (Ute Indian)	V2,255, V5398
Tilford, Judge	V2,388
Tilet, Norman	V6,207
Tietjen, Ernest Albert	V7,311-12
Tiffin, Ohio	V8,401
Timber	V1,390-92,394- 95,399,405,410,414, V2,24-25,310, V3,8,85
Timbuctoo, California	V8,243
Times and Seasons (newspaper)	V1, 335,336, V2,104,340, V5,192, V6,293
Timoleon (ship)	V4,9
Timmins, Ellen	V2,141
Timponogos Cave	V4,28-29
Timpanogos (Laguna)	V2,286
Timpanogos Indians	V2,244,286-87,289
Timpanogos Ward, Orem, Utah	V5,352-53
Timperly, Cheshire England	V1, 234
Tingey, Martha H.	V8,40
Tintic and Provo War	V7,356
Tintic (indian)	V1,213-14, V4,400
Tintic Indian War	V7,103
Tintic High School	V4,402
Tintic Mills, Utah	V4,400
Tintic Miner (newspaper)	V4,401

Tintic Mines	V1, 229
Tintic Mining District	V4,369,400, V8,28
Tintic, Utah	V2,248, V6,12, v7,153
Tippets, Colleen Beus	V5,260
Tippetts, Hyrum	V5,333
Tippetts, William Plummer	V5,333
Tis Sweet to Sing the Matchless Love	V2,21, V4,328
Tithing	V1,94-95,121,129,219,222,234,321, V4,246, V6,2,4,234, V7,196,325-26
Tithing Office	V1,244,306, V2,217, V3,36,93,226,303, V4,3
Tithing office block	V4,269-70
Tithing yard	V4,300-31
Titus, John	V7,113
Titus, (judge)	V8,269
To My Son (poem)	V6,331
To Our Utah Pioneers (poem)	V5,132
Toady (Indian)	V2,259, V5,343
Tobacco	V1,353, V2,85. V5,66, V6,103
Todd, Caroline	V1, 366
Todd, Douglas M	V5,56, V8,411
Todd, Florence Driggs	V5,56
Todd, Thomas	
Toll Bridge/road	V8,306-09
Toll roads	V1,395,422
Tomay, Less	V7,383
Tombstone, Arizona	V7,153
Tompkinson, Brigham	V8,301
Tonga	V4,3
Tongues	V1,88,121
Tongues, gift of	V5,260, V7,160
Tonks, George M	V5,79
Tooele, Utah	V3, V3,171, V4,11, V5,387, V6,14,257-58,260

	V1,188,254, V2,354, V3,230-32, V6,12,278, V7,6,77,80,83-84,139- 40, V8,315
Tooele County, Utah	
Tooele Stake	V4,12,386, V8,63
Tooele Stake Academy	V4,3
Tooele Valley	V1, 390, V6,318, V7,80
Tooele, Utah	V7,32-33,134,351, V8,253,312,315
Toohy (judge)	V8,275
Toothache	V4,356-57,361
Topoda (Indian)	V6,273-74
Toponce, Alexander	V6,252
Topsfield, Massachusetts	V2,346,348
Toquatah (indian)	V3,286,288
Toquer (Indian chief)	V5,388
Toquerville, Utah	V3,201, V5,264,388, V6,103,15,234
Torchlight parade	V2,7
Tornados	V6,302-5,323
Toronto, Joseph	V1,290, V8,125
Tosenamp (indian)	V8,326-27,358
Tot-so-nee-hasteen (indian chief)	V4,27
Tovey, Daniel	V2,21, V4,299
Towart, John	V6,66
Towler, Ivy C	V2,7
Townsend, James	V2,102
Townsend, Joseph L.	V5,126-27
Toys	V1,85, V2,54
Tracey, A.W.	V1, 393
Tracy, Albert	V4,381
Tracy, David	V1,196
Tracy, Henry W.	V8,264
Tracy, William	V4,380
Trader's Point, Iowa	V1, 345
Tragedy Spring	V1, 242
Trail Canyon	V1,412-13
Training School for Nurses	V1, 34
Trans-Atlantic voyages	V8,282,309
Transcontinental Railroad	V5,241

Trans-Mississippi Congress	V8,270
Trans-Mississippi Exposition	V7,339
Transportation	V6,3
Transportation in Utah	V8,279-322
Trappers	V1,330,367, V2,239,281, V5,55, V6,263, V7,95
Trask, Captain	V4,240
Traughber, Eugene	V4,180
Traveler's Aid Society	V7,251
Travelers Guide to Historic Mormon America (book)	V1,333
Trave+A11928ling libraries	V1, 11
Treason	V1,251,254
Treasureres of Pioneer History	V2,330, V4,411
Treaty of Guadalupe hidalgo	V7,41,54-55
Trees	V1,390,391, V2,37,54
Trigg County, Kentucky	V7,180
Trejo, Brother	V3,49-50
Tremonton, Utah	V2,235
Trent (ship)	V2,413
Trenton, Oneida County, New York	V3,49-50
Treseder, Elizabeth McKay	V1, 261
Treseder, Florence	V1,262
Treseder, Francis (Frank) McKay	V1,261-63
Treseder, Mary Bennett	V1,262
Treseder, Richard Doughty	V1, 261-62
Trimble, Anne Fortie	V4,287
Trimble, Emma Locke	V4,287
Trimble, Maggie Fortie	V4,2587
Trinity Episocal Church, Reno, Nev	V2,394-99
Tripp, Enoch B.	V5,32
Trollhatten, Sweden	V1, 323
Trombo, Isaac	V3,115

Trombones	V1,403
Tropic, Utah	V8,12
Truckee River	V1, 240,241, V4,210,219-20, V8,172,174,181-82,407
Truman, Harry S.	V7,223-24
Truman, Jacob G	V8,178
Trumbo, Isaac	„ V6,7
Tuamotu group (islands)	V4,101
Tuba (indian)	V5,238, V7,319
Tuba City, Arizona	V4,3, V5,235,237, V6,400, V7,318-19
Tubac, Arizona	V7,315
T+A11961ubbs, Brother	V6,194
Tubbs, Diana	V5,100
Tucker, Pomeroy	V7,315
Tucker, Warth	V6,163
Tucker, William	V3,19
Tuckett, Esther Frisbee	V4,90
Tuckett, Helen	V4,90
Tuckett, Henry	V4,87-90
Tuckett, Henry Albert	V4,87,90
Tuckett, June	V4,90
Tuckett, Lucy Elizabeth Packard	V4,90
Tuckett, Margaret Stam	V4,90
Tuckett, Marie	V4,90
Tuckett, Mark	V4,90
Tuckett, Mercy Ellen Westwood	V4,86-90
Tuckett, Nephi	V4,90
Tuckett, Philip Westwood	V4,88,90
Tuckett, Phillip	V4,90
Tucson, Arizona	V4,196,201, V5,214-15, V8,160-61,168
Tuguai, Sandwich Islands	V4,9
Tullemore, King's County, Ireland	V6,405
Tullidge, Edward	V5,248

	V1,123,V4,118-19,296,297, V8,99,378,380
Tullidge, Edward W	
Tullidge, John	V4,283-84, V5,113
Turnbull, James	V6,148
Turgan, Switzerland	V1, 174
Turin, Italy	V1, 290,293
Turkeys	V1,61,203, V4,189
Turley, Theodore	V1, 334
Turn Verein	V7,199
Turnbow, Lila G	V4,410
Turner, Captain	V5,224
Turner, J.M.	V8,249
	V1, 331,359,363,367,369-70
Turner, Seth Smith	
Turner, William F.	V7,316
Turnips	V2,44
Turnley (quartermaster)	V8,265
Tusone Creek	V8,165
	V2,378-87,391,393, V8,249-50
Tuttle, Daniel Sylvester	
Tubs, Bett	V6,194
Twelfth Night (play)	V4,101
Twelve-Mile Creek	V1, 212, V5,354
Twin Falls, Idaho	V4,385,389
Twin Lakes	V2,275,279
Twin Peaks	V1, 420, V2,354
Twining, England	V6,56
Two Orphans, The (play)	V4,91,128
Two Words, The (poem)	V1,50
	V1,271,283, V5,225-26, V8,163,175-82
Tyler, Daniel	
Tyler, George	V4,128
Tyler, John	V7,160
Tyng, Charlie	V1,402,407
Tyng, Francis	V1,402,407-8
Tyng, George	V1, 401-2,406-9
Tyng mines	V1,406--9

	V1, 94,207,228,233,245, V2,141,365, V3,56,76,366-67,374, V4,278,339,373,382,40 1, V5,112, V6,71,27
Typhoid fever	
Typhid pneumonia	V5,33
Typhus fever	V5,189
U	
Uckerman, Carl	V3,239
Uinta Basin	V1,412,413
Uinta County Wyoming	V1,156, V7,305
Uinta Indian Reservation	V5,389,392
Uintah	V5,387
Uintah County, Utah	V4,407-10, V7,6,140, V8,304
Uintah Indians	V5,160
Uintah River	V4,408-9
Uintah Valley	V6,107
Uinkaret Indians	V5,381
Uline, Willis	V4,171
Under the Gaslight (play)	V4,102
Underwood, Cecilia Baldrey	V6,57
Underwood, Ellen Kendrick Lamb Hill	V6,53-62
Underwood, Fredrick Charles	V6,57-62
Underwood, George William	V6,56-62
Underwood, James Thomas	V6,56-62
Underwood, James Thomas, Jr.	V6,60
Underwood, Louisa Elizabeth	V6,57-59
Underwood, Mary Anne Price	V6,56-57,59-60,62
Underwood Thomas	V6,56
Underwood, Thomas B.	V6,60

Underwood, William Joseph	V6,56-59
Underwriter (ship)	V6,326
Union Academy	V8,397
Union College	V8,404
Union County, Pennsylvania	V7,119
Union Fort, Utah	V6,165,178-80
Union Gardens, Salt Lake City	V4,253
Union Glee Club	V4,23, V5,179
Union Pacific Railroad	V1,43,157,228,315,332,354,374,423, V3,30, V4,368,411, V5,47,333, V6,10-13,58-60,62,91,142,245,268,278-79, V7,28,118,168,191-91,196,305,309,353,358,v8,236,279,281,285-86,288,309-11,313,315-18,320
Union Pioneer Cemetery, Midvale, Utah	V5,308
Union Square, Salt Lake City	V3,159, V7,341-43
Union, Utah	V1,78, V8,233
Union Vedette (newspaper)	V7,116
Unita Mountains	V8,237
Unitah River	V8,302
Unitarian Church, Salt Lake City	V4,322, V7,172
United Brethren	V5,13
United Order	V1,159, V4,351,403-7,V5,119,347-48, V6,247,276-77, V7,124,150
United States Army	V1,407

	V1,251,254-55, V4,1,3,26, V6.309-14, V7,86,95,99,102,114- 15,12,124-25,129- 30,133,137,179,192- 93,235,237,247,283,28 9,294- 95,297,300,302,307,31 2-13,215-17,358-59
United States Congress	
United States Constitution	V1,3, V7,43,86,92,209,324
United States Flag	V7,43-44,199,201,212- 13,215-19,224-25,358
United States Government	V1,317, V6,1-2,6,7, V7,89-95
United States House of Representatives	V1,3
United States Land Office	V7,118
United States Senate	V1,3
United States Supreme Court	V1,2, V3,35-36,V4,268- 69, V7,323,359
University Building	V7,164
University Chronicle (newspaper)	V7,343
University of Berlin	V4,357
University Club	V7,350
University of Deseret	V2,104,116,123, V3,8,139,159, V4,143, V5,130,144,266, 269,364, V6,271, V7,61,81,118,130,150, 283,295,380,, V8,35,269-71,392- 94,397,402-05,412
University of Medical College New York	V8,315
University of Michigan at Ann Arbor	V3,139, V4,34, V7,171
University of Michigan Glee Banjo and mandolin club	V7,350
University of Nauvoo	V8,404
University of Nevada	V8,406-07,409

University of Pennsylvania	8
University of Stockholm, Sweden	V4,333
University of the City of New York	V8,401
University of Utah	V1,116,123,381-85,409.V3,100-101,108,261, V4,30,126, V5,40, V6,270-71, V7,173,224-25,257,262,322,240,341-44,355
University of Utah Emeritus Club	V4,126
University of Utah Training School	V7,341-44
Unknown Grave, Am (poem)	V4,61-62, V5,126-27
Upjohn, Richard	V3,96-97
Upper California	V8,237
Upper Kanab, Utah	V3,69
Upper Snake River	V8,306-07
UPRR railway	V8,251
Upton, Utah	V3,310
Urie, John	V3,235
Ursenbach, Lucile	V3,394
U.S. Army	V8,241,295,302,396
U.S. Geological Surveyors	V4,252
Use of Tobacco, (poem)	V3,76
Used Up (play)	V4,88
Utah and Nevada Railroad	V1,16
Utah and Northern Railway	V7,124
Utah and Pacific Improvement Company	V7,351
Utah and Pleasant Valley Railroad	V8,317
Utah and Salt Lake Canal	V4,413
Utah Bicentennial Commission	V1,0385

Utah Board of Lady managers of the World's Fair	V1,130
Utah Broom Company	V1,15
Utah cement Company	V7,164
Utah Central Railroad	V1,423, V8,18,312-15
Utah Commission	V7,4,133-34,137,191
Utah Constitution	V7,5-7,323-24
Utah constitutional convention	V3,144, V7,1-3,9,132,135,147-88,220-21,229-51,255,258-62
Utah Council of Health	V1,104
Utah County	V2, V3,77, V4,291,337,339-41, V6,217,V7,2,6,76-77,83,139-41,240,243,327-28, V8,317,378
Utah County Courthouse	V3,96-97
Utah, demogrraphies of in 1896	V7,194-98
Utah Eastern Railroad	V1,423-24
Utah Federation of Clubs	V7,100-101
Utah Forestry Association	V8,403
Utah Genealogical Society	V1,117,123
Utah Great Seal of the State	V7,222
Utah Hall of Fame	V3,170
Utah Historical Quarterly	V3,89,110, V5,400
Utah Historical Society	V3,100,101,108
Utah Hot Springs	V1,156
Utah, Inauguration Day in	V7,199-219
Utah Indians	V3,34,60-61,286
Utah Industrial Reform Schoo, Ogden, Utah	V7,132,134
Utah Lake	V1,398, V4,3, V5,46,400,407,408, V6,121, V7,45,378, V8,134,263

Utah Legislature	V1,27,114,116,123, V4,2
Utah License plates	V7,227-28
Utah Light and Rail Company	V7,326, V8,319,321
Utah Magazine	V8,403
Utah Medical College	V4,333
Utah Militia	V1,116,123,381- 85,409, V4,372, V6,10, V7,122, V8,3,273
Utah Mines	V7,116
Utah Northern Railroad	V1,181,197, V4,299, V5,54,168, V6,14- 15,249,253, V7,186, V8,311,317
Utah National Guard	V7,199,216,222
Utah National Guard Band	V7,220-21
Utah Penitentiary	V6,107, V7,123,132,134,172
Utah Population	V1,14
Utah Power and Light Co.	V1,396, V7,326, V8,321
Utah Reporter, The (newspaper)+A12140	V6,253
Utah Savings and Trust	V7,135,340
Utah Southern Railroad	V5,326, V6,119,127,129,278, V7,196,253, V8,300,311,314-15,317
Utah Stake	V7,187
Utah State Agricultural College	V3,221,396, V4,171, V6,255, V7,132,195,322,,134
Utah State Board of Health	V3,146,147,149, V7,325
Utah State Capitol Building	V1,9,388,421,V3,101, V4,169-74, V5,153, V7,322, V8,191
Utah State flag	V7,221-22,224-25
Utah State Historical Society	V1,117,123, V7,227
Utah State legislature	V7,321-25,327
Utah State Mental Hospital	V7,322

Utah Statehood	V7,1-16,92-93,135-36,325-26
Utah Statehood celebrations	V7,189-228
Utah State Militia	V7,213
Utah State Penitentiary	V1,81,251-88,317,319-21, V5,334-35, V8,18
Utah State Prison	V6,178, V7,333
Utah State Senate	V3,136
Utah State University	V6,19, V7,227
Utah Statehood	V4,30, V6,7,11,20-21,40
Utah Statehood enabling act	V4,26
Utah Sugar Company	V7,196
Utah Sugar Factory	V7,164
Utah Sugar Works	V3,32
Utah Territorial Fairs	V1,17,143, V5,163-64
Utah territorial governors (list)	V7,100-101
Utah Territorial Legislature	V1,254,422, V4,410, V6,260, V7,33,96,98-99,106,108,114-15,119,127,134,145,171-72,182,235,342
Utah Territorial Supreme Court	V4,3,4
Utah Territory	V5,1,162-63, V6,45, V7,1-3,41,85-87,89-135
Utah the Queen of the West (song)	V5,127
Utah Valley	V1,398, V4,6, V6,391
Utah War	V1,134,178-79,194-95,214-26,256,306-9,370, V6,309-22,324,398-99,403, V7,30,38,90-93,103-5,114,167,170,182,191, 199,294,361-99, V8,54,68,189,269-70
Utah We Love Thee (song)	V7,189,199,205,214, V8,8
Utah Women's Club	V3,170
Utah Woman's Press Club	V7,251,254-89,258-62

Utah Women's suffrage Association	V7,35,229-30,234,251,255-56,259
Utah's First Cloth (poem)	V5,260-62
Ute Indians	V1,176,195-96,211,314,421, V4,407-10, V5,50,379,381-87,389-91,398,400-401,408, V6,109,222,264,280,402, V7,95,296,384,392, V8,101-02,107,112,238,268,302
Utley family of Ohio	V8,65
Uxbridge, Massachusetts	V5,360
V	
Vacaville, California	V8,408
Vaccines	V1,36-37
Vacness, S.A.	V1,272
Vagrants	V1,252
Valentine, Dan	V4,291, V5,242
Valerianos, Apostolos	V7,292
Vallejo, Mr.	V7,281
Valley coin	V7,66-67
Valley Tan (newspaper)	V4,88-89
Valparaiso, Chile	V8,241,295,302,396
Van Alfen, Nikolas	V6,385
Van Cott, John	V1,112,251, V3,277,285, V7,159
Van Dyke, Charlotte Pixton	V1,235,236-38,243-45
Van Dyke, William	V1,244, V8,317
Van Ettan, Mr.	V6,316
Van Horne, William Grant	V7,141,258
Van Netta, William	V6,95
Van Orden, Cora	V1,94
Van Orden, Ed	V1,97
Van Orden, Edmund	V1,94
Van O+A12200rden, Laura Christina Bastian	V1,93-98

Van Orden, Melva	V1,95
Van Orden, Peter Edmund	V1,94-97
Van Orden, Will	V1,94
Van Schoonhoven, Gilbert	V3,271
Van Shoonhoven, Mary E	V3,156
Van Sweden, Jess	V7,222
Van Vliet, Captain	V7,104-5
Van Wagener family	V3,29
Van Wagoner, William	V1,380
Van's Dugway	V1,401
Vance, John	V7,46, V8,54
Vance, John A.	V5,364
Vancott, Sister	V3,321
Vancouver, George	V7,292
Vancouver	V7,285
Vandalia (shhip)	V4,206
Vandalism	V8,35-36
Vandeventer, Dr.	V4,353
Vane, Joseph	V8,318
Vera Cruz, Mexico	V8,148
Varian, Charles S.	V7,2,138,141,233,245- 56,250
Vasquez, Louis	V7,297
Vaudois	V1,2900,294
Vaughn, J.M.	V4,364-65
Vaughan, Vernon H	V7,101,120-22
Vaults	V1,388
Vaux, Calvert	V3,96
Vauxhall Chapel, Preston, England	V6,49
Veavajhoe Indians	V6,298
Vegetables	V1, 314,378
Veil	V1,310
Venus, Illinois	V1,333
Vermillion Cliffs	V4,403, V5,240
Vermillion, Utah	V3,201,218
Vermont	V5,190-92, V7,116, V8,264
Vermont Central Railroad	V8,283
Vernal, Utah	V7,156, V8,322
Vernon, Idaho	V5,330
Versails, Kentucky	V1,201
Veteran's Hospital	V1,381

Veteran Volunteer Fireman's Association	V6,91
Vickers, Serepta	V4,359
Victor, Ruth Gennell	V4,394
Victoria, Colorado	V7,190
Victoria Queen of England	V4,62,284
Victoria Queen of Great Britain	V1,297, V6,51,295
Vincednt-Shurtliff Company	V4,52
Vine Bluff Cemetery, Nephi, Utah	V4,48,49
Violins	V1, 157,158,160-66, V3,80-81, V6,243
Virgin City, Utah	V3,191-92,201, V6,232, V7,150
Virgin River	V1,94, V3,191,195,201,243-47, V4,53,405, V6,10-101,103,105,127, V7,196, V8,92-93,139
Virginia	V8,163,234
Virginia City, Montana	V7,298-99, V8,295
Virginia City, Nevada	V4,89, V7,152,158, V8,300
Visions	V1,342, V6,225
Voice of Joseph, The (tgract)	V1,2900,294
Voice of Truth, A (phamphlet)	V5,281
Von Thessel, Jan Cornelius	V8,52
Voreas, Mary	V5,394
Vorus, Washington	V6,207
W	
Wabash River	V8,167
Waddell, Isaac M	V5,56
Waddell, William M.	V5,57
Wade, Edward D.	V6,394
Wade, J.H.v7,110	
Wade, Moses	V6,394
Wadsworth, Abiah	V6,267
Wadsworth, T.S.	V6,269
Wagash River	V1,202

Wagner, Dange Andrew	V1,261
Wagner's Brewery Resort	V7,18
Wagner's Brewery Resort	V5,256
Wahkara (Indian chief)	V3,128
Waite, Daddy	V3,76
Waite, Judge	V7,113
Wakara, See Walker	
Wake, Leonard James	V6,56
Wake, Mary Ann	V4,381
Wake, Robert	V4,380
Wakefield, Caroline Rachel	V4,83
Wakefield, John	V4,83
Wakefield, Johnny	V3,254
Wakely, John	V6,318
Walbridge, Louise Castle	V7,276
Waldenses	V1,290,293
Waldron, Earl	V5,270
Waldron, George B	V1,180, 261, V4,117-19
Waldenses	V1,290,293
Waldron, Gillispie Walter	V1,313
Wales	V1,311, V3,93, V4,229-35,252,257,265,280,298-99, V6,333,341-47, V7,17-18,162-64, V8,83
Wales, Sanpete County, Utah	V6,333-38,361-62,365-68,371
Walgreen drugstore	V4,369
Walker Brothers (merchants)	V4,398, V8,241,267,302
Walker, C.B.	V5,75
Walker, C.J.	V4,19
Walker, Charles L.	V5,122-23,174
Walker family (Oak City)	V4,285
Walker, Fred	V3,28, V8,302
Walker house	V3,3

	V1,211-12, V3,348,373, V4,414, V5,383,399- 401, V6,124,222, V8,76- 78,112,227,238
Walker, (Indian)	
Walker, Isaac P.	V7,117
Walker, J.R.	V4,167
Walker, Mary Goodwin	V5,122-23,174
Walker, Mr.	V4,201
Walker Opera House	V4,322
Walker, Rob	V1,219-20
Walker River, Nevada	V1,217
Walker, Tom	V6,230-31
Walker War	V1,211-12, V3,102,266,373, V8,54,62,90
Walker, William	V5,333
Walker, William Bigson	V5,122-23,174
Walker, William H.	V7,23
Walker Hotel, Salt Lake City	V7,192
Walker House, Salt Lake City	V7,132
Walker Indian War	V5,326,400-402
Walker's Opera House	V5,256
Walker's Pass	V4,208
Walker War	V7,102,356
Walker's	V7,18
Wall, Enos A.	V4,398, V7,196
Wall, Francis	V6,275
Wall, Joseph	V6,272,274
Wall, Joseph L.	V6,276
Wall, William M	V3,348-49, V7,187
Wallace, Cooper Architect and Associates	v5,251
Wallace Circus	V7,39-40
Wallace, Easter	V6,72
Wallace, George	V4,270
Wallace, Howard R.	V5,57
Wallace, John	V8,259
Wallace, Maxine G.	V6,53
Wallace, William H.	V7,300
Wallace, W.R.	V4,171
Wallman Brothers	V7,154

Wallsburg, Utah	V1,198, V3,28
Walmesley, Ann Elizabeth	V6,50,52
Walmesley, Thomas	V6,50,52
Walnut Creek	V5,205
Walsh, Patrick	V8,245
Walters, Jean Clara	V4,97
Walters, John	V6,355
Walton, Wesley K	V5,354
Wanamaker, PostmasterGeneral	V3,3-4
Wand, Thomas	V4,102
Wandamere Park	V5,256,V6,230-31
Wangsaard, Eva Wanda W.	V5,132
Wangsgaard, L.B.	V5,132
Wangsgaard, Sarah M	V5,132
Wanlass, Jackson	V6,167
Wanship (indian)	V8,101
Wanship,Summit County, Utah	V1,374,V3,81, V4,27
War of 1812	V1,110, V4,36, V5,148, V7,293, V8,170
War Signal (newspaper)	V6,342
Ward, Alfred	V4,380
Ward, Barney	V3,186,188
Ward, E.B.	V4,400
Ward, Edward	V4,50
Ward, George	V1,176, V4,50
Ward, George Jr.	V4,50,51
Ward, Isabella	V4,50-52
Ward, J.W.	V5,127-28
Ward, John J.	V6,153-54
Ward, Mary Ann	V6,153
Ward, Mary Ellen	V4,381
Ward, William	V4,50
Ward Brass Band	V4,252
Warehouses	V3,93,
Ward, William W	V3,112,121-22
Wardle, Charles	V6,110
Wardle, George	V8,121
Wardleigh, H.C.	V1,60
Wards, Mormon	V8,120-31
Wareham, James	V6,272-75
Wareham, Seth	V6,272

Warm River, Idaho	V5,330
Warm Springs	V4,4 , V5255, V6,134
Warm Springs Canyon Wyoming	V1,347,359,362
Warm Springs, Idaho	V4,388
Warner, Mr.	V7,332
Warner of California	V8,162
Warning to the People, A (phamphlet)	V5,280-81
Warben, Elihu Nathan	V1,296
Warner, Amber Hill	V6,72
Warner, Amelia Nash	V6,73
Warner, Charlotte Savanas Nash	V6,72
Warner, Clarence	V6,71
Warner, Clyde Oborn	V6,171,72-73
Warner, Earl Raymond	V6,71,72-73
Warner, Heber	V6,70
Warner, Herman L.	V6,71,72-73
Warner, Hezekiah Goodman	V6,70
Warner, Irene E.	V6,64
Warner, Job	V6,70-73
Warner, Leslie Job	V6,71,72-73
Warner, Mabel	V6,71
Warner, Margaret	V6,70
Warner, Mary Ann Chapple	V6,64-73
Warner, Mr.	V4,200
Warner, Orange,	V6,287
Warner, William (father)	V6,70
Warner, William (son)	V6,70
Warren, Cecil W.	V6,178
Warren County, Kentucky	V6,392
Warren, Eliza	V6,71
Warren, Francis W.	V7,306-307
Warren, Mary Staley	V1,294-97
Warrensville, Ohio	V6,401
Warrington, Lancashire, England	V7,183
Warsaw, Illinois	V1,235
Warrum, Noble Jr.	V7,141,224,337
Warehouses	V3,93
Warsaw, Illinois	V7,117

Warwood, William	V3,311
Wasachaka, (Indian chief)	V3,129, V5,383,386,394-98
Wasatch Academy	V3,67, V8,251-52
Wasatch County, Utah	V1,198,380,404, V3,28- 29, V7,6,139,141,358
Wasatch County Courthouse	V3,96
Wasatch Literary Association	V1,182, V7,172
Wasatch Literary Society	V7,338
Wasatch Milols (wool)	V1,423
Wasatch Mountains	V1,374, V8,170
Wasatch Resort	V1,387
Wasatch Stake	V3,44-45
Wasatch Stake Tabernacle	V3,46
Wasatch Valley	V1, 400, V8,311
Wasatch Wave	V3,44-45
Washakie (indian)	V3,286, V8,329- 30,332,335-45,347,349- 53,355-53,362,329- 42,344,346-57,359-60
Washboards	V1,317
Washburn, Daniel	V3,244
Washing	V1,306
Washing and anointing	V3,392
Washing Machines	V1,143, V3,78
Washington, George	V1,3-5
Washington, D.C.	V1,130,354, V3,28,147,170,V4,39,9 9,206,317, V5,153,270,391,V6,316 ,318,403, V7,168,177,239,257- 58,279,283,358,381,38 7,389,390-91,396,399, V8,149,187,256
washington, Georgia	V8,404
Washington (state)	V7,290- 93,299,300,308, V8,34,298,402

Washington, Utah	V1,93, V6,102, V8,92
Washington County, Illinois	V1,393
Washington County, Utah	V1,379-80, V3,59,243-48, V7,1,2,6,140-41,149-50,153,240
Washington County Courthouse	V3,96
Washington Monument	V7,61
Washington Park, Parley's Canyon	V1,422
Washington School, Salt Lake City	V4,325
Washington Square, Salt Lake City	V3,128, V6,27
Washington University, St. Louis, Missouri	V7,256
Washington, Wayne County, Indiana	V3,158
Washoe County, Nevada	V8,87
Washoe Valley	V1,218, V7,151
Wate, George	V6,50
Water	V1,25-26,35-36,215-17,239,257,259,306,317,322,378,406,414,417, V3,255-57, V4,186-87,190-92,194-95,199,401, V5,38, V7,345-46,353-54
Water rights	Vq,386
Watertown, New York	V3,150, V4,16,36, V7,272
Water Witch (boat)	V4,229,255-56
Watermelon	V4,197
Watkins, Adjudicator	V7,26-27
Watkins, C.N.	V8,410-11
Watkins, John	V1,380, V3,97
Watkins, Richard C.	V3,103
Watmough, Amanda susanne	V8,387
Watmough, Mary Ann Elizabeth	V8,387-91
Watmough, Matilda Martha	V8,387
Watmough, William	V8,387,389

Watrous, Ray	V1,419
Watson, Benjamin Nephi	V3,170-71
Watson Brothers	V1,37
Watson Company	V1,389
Watson, Harriett	V3,170-71
Watson, L.D.	V8,11
Watson, James C.	V4,270
Watson, John	V1,202
Watson, Robert	V8,318
Watson, Robert (Mrs)	V7,32
Watson, Thomas S.	V7,142
Watt, George	V3,274
Watt, George D.	V3,173,174, V4,365-66, V5,266,269, V6,50,111, V7,278, V8,412
Watt, George Sarling	V6,51-53
Watt, James	V6,51
Watt, Margaret	V6,51
Watts, George	V5,304, V6,95,103
Watts, Samuel	V6,356
Watts songbook	V1,170
Waylett, W.F.	V8,82
Wayne County	V7,61
Wayne Sentinel (newspaper)	V7,31
Weathersfield, Connecticut	V3,5
Weather stations	V6,253
Weaver, Flora Ellen Wheeler Stokes	V4,73-75
Weaver, J.S.	C7,8
Weaver, Mass	V3,239
Weaver, Miles	V1,21
Weaver, Mr.	V4,195,199
Weaver, Pauline	V7,314
Weaver, Sarah Janette	V1,202
Weber, A/J.	V7,8
Webb, Chauncey	V3,268,277
Webb, E.M.	V4,405
Webb, Edward Milo	V8,300
Webb, Mr.	V6,185
Webbeland, Dan	V6,364, V8, V1,151,313,315, V4,267,411, V6,59, V8,286,289
Weber Canyon	

Weber Canyon Road	V6,268-69
Weber City, Utah	V6,265
Weber County, Utah	V1,104,116,163-65,254,379,396, V3,261-62, V4,337, V7,6,30,76-77,83,139-41,177,247, V8,86,88,274,288,380-85
Weber River	V1,149,374,391-92, V3,80,81,261-62,264,338, V5,243,407, V6,149,263-67,269, V7,376, V8,61,100,111,132-33,136,142-43,157,236-37,240,263,308,316
Weber River Valley	V6,134
Weber Stake	V1,122,128,129
Weber Stake Academy	V7,180
Weber Valley, Utah	V1,155-56,196,313, V3,78, V4,70,332, V6,264
Webster, Daniel	V4,117
Webster, Dwight	V6,293
Webster, George Matthew	V4,81-83
Webster, Mary Elizabeth Spratling	V4,81-83
Webster, Sam	V4,83
Weddings	V1,156,365
Wedgwood, E.A.	V4,171
Weech, Sarah	V3,51
Weeks, William	V3,118
Weightman, Captain	V6,297
Weihe, Willard	V4,284, V7,350
Weilen, Bishop	V6,8
Weimer, Mrs	V4,213-14
Weimer, Peter L.	V4,212,217-18
Weir, Thomas	V4,397
Welby, Mr.	V6,12
Welch Cambrian Society	V4,230
Welch, Josiah	V8,250

Welcome Happy Sunday, Day of Days the best (hymn)	V4,328
Welfare program	V3,82, V7,80,325
Welling, Job	V6,355
Wells, Brother	V3,268
Wells, Catherine Chapin	V3,4
	V1,180,334,417, V3,4- 9,34,123,126,227,301, V4,277,372, V5,58,59,151,178,302, V6,275, V6,27,109,143,225,287 , V7,9,58,62,79- 82,87,95,96,104,108,11 1,120,122,171,173,184, 249,311,337,394, V8,68,272- 74,370,373,393
Wells, Daniel H	
Wells, E.M.	V3,156
Wells, Emily Katz	V7,338
Wells, Emma	V4,319, V8,386-87
	V1,50-51,269, V3,7,39,134-36,144-45, V4,3,38,319,324, V5,20,42,137,140,146- 54, V6,86, V7,9,11,232,234- 35,247,249,254-56,258- 64, V8,32,386
Wells, Emmeline B	
Wells, Florence	V7,338
Wells, General	V3,186,263, V6,379
Wells, Governor	V3,146
Wells, Heber C.	V6,287
Wells, Heber Daniel	V7,338
Wells, Heber M	V8,8
	V7,2,3,8,15,133,135- 37,141,173-75,189- 90,195-96,199-200,205- 14,220-21,228,233,321- 23,328-29,331-33,337- 40,350
Wells, Heber Manning	
Wells, John	V3,5
Wells, John S.	V8,305
Wells, John Katz	V7,338

Wells, Joseph	V3,5
Wells, Joshua	V3,5
Wells, Junius F.	V8,129
Wells, Louisa	V1,209,225
Wells, Lydia Ann Alley	V7,171
Wells, Malinda	V8,305
Wells, Mamie Lovell	V3,223
Wells, Manning Beatie	V7,338
Wells, Mansion	V7,340
Wells, Martha	V7,338
Wells, Martha Harris	V7,173,189,215,337
Wells, Mary	V7,338
Wells, Mary Elizabeth Beatie	V7,338
Wells, Peter Katzv	7,338
Wells, Robert S.	V3,5
Wells, Sidney	V1,241
Wells, Squire	V6,197-98
Wells, Tereson Clawson	V1,17, V4,114, v7,190,215-16,338
Wells, Thomas	V3,5
Wells, W.	V5,305
Wells corner	V1,37
Wells Fargo & Company	V8,295,297-98
Wellsville band	V6,251
Wellsville, Ohio	V5,187
Wellsville Third Ward Choir	V7,227
Wellsville, Utah	V1,154,82, V4,392, V5,168,248, V6,52- 53,257-63,, V7,187, V8,54-55,310
Welsh Star, The Newspaper	V6,340
Welshmen	V5,38-39
Wenner, Mr.	V4,267,272
Wenner, Mrs.	V3,33
Wenner., U.G.	V3,33
Wentz, Helen Tuckett	V4,86
Wentz, Peter Mastin	V5,353
Weseyan songbook	V1,170
Wessman, Beverly	V6,152
West Creek	V7,377
West Jordan Co-op	V5,47

West Jordan, Utah	V1,245, V4,82,83, V5,299,301,304, V6,165
West of Ogden	V8,363-64
West Point (military academy)	V4,34
West Porterville, Morgan County, Utah	V7,24
West Weber, Utah	V4,70, V7,25-26
West Wind (steamboat)	V4,241
West, Andrew Jackson	V7,130-31
West, B.W.	V8,288
West, Benjamin	V8,208
West, Caleb W.	V1,5,22,258, V6,29,V7,131
West, Catherine Murphy	V7,130-31
West, Chauncy W	V1,173,193,194, V7,167
West, Emma	V4,350
West, Esther Fletcher	V4,348
West, Franklin I	V1,105,115
West, General	V7,393
West, Governor	V6,10
West, High School	V7,322,341-42
West, Iles Marion	V4,350
West, John Anderson	V4,345,348
West, Joseph	V1,128,V5,236-38
West, Josephine Richards	V1,123,128,130
West, Loie	V5,236-38
West, Margaret Cooper	V4,347-51
West, Marion	V4,350
West, Mary Riggs	V4,351
West Meathe, Ireland	V8,387
West, Mr.	V6,316
West, Nancy Frazer	V7,131
West, Nathan	V1,232
West, Richville Irrigation Company	V5,270
West, Samuel Walker	V4,348-50
West Side Rapid Transit	V8,321
West Stockbridge, Massachusetts	V8,404

West, Susan	V4,350
West, Thomas	V3,69
West, William	V5,262
West, Emma	V4,350
Westbury, Wiltshire, England	V7,251
Western Reserve College, Hudson, Ohio	V7,125
Western Standard (newspaper)	V4,105
Western Union Telegraph Company	V7,135,189-90,197, V8,3
Western, Lucille	V4,113
Westminister College	V8,251-52
Westmoreland (ship)	V6,172-73
Westwood, Ann Webly	V4,86-87
Westwood, Charity	V4,86
Westwood, David	V4,86
Westwood, Hannah	V4,86-87
Westwood, Joseph	V4,86-87
Westwood, Lelia	V7,346-49
Westwood, Philip	V4,86-87,89
Westwood, Richard	V4,86
Westwood, Temperance	V4,86-87
Weston, Utah	V1,197
Whales	V6,173
What Money Cannot Buy (poem)	V5,131
What Will the Harvest Be? (song)	V4,312
Wheat	V1,15,96,209,226,229, 314, V3,29,135,366,394, V4,194-95,405, V5,353, V6,242
Wheeler, Denice	V1,158
Wheeler, Gervase	V3,97
Wheeler, Thos	V3,350
Wheeler & Burt Lumber Yard	V1,395
Wheeler's Fork	V1,395
Wheeler, Sarah Ellen Stone	V4,73-75
Wheeling, Virginia	V4,101

Wheelock, Cyrus H	V1,368, V3,268,269,277
Wheelock, Mrs.	V4,88
Wheldrake, England	V6,74,81
Wherrett, Emma	V3,47
Whicker, Eliza	V4,15
Whipping Post	V1,250,253
Whipple, Bishop	V5,383
Whipple, Edson	V6,409, V7,46
Whiskey	V1,220,223-24
Whistles	V7,191,216
Whitaker, Andrew Sylvester	V4,382
Whitaker, James Jacob	V4,382
Whitaker, John	V3,274
Whitaker, John Henry	V4,382
Whitaker, John Nelson	V4,382
Whitaker, Sarah Josephine Mallory	V4,382
Whitby, Mary (May) E.	V5.364
Whiteside County, Illinois	V8,57,64
White Indian Boy/The return	V8,323
White cake (ship)	V7,165-66
White Hall, New York	V5,192
White Horse (Indian chief)	V4,4
White House, Washington, D.C.	V4,317
White Oak Grove	V8,155
White River	V5,390,391
White Rock	V4,264
White Sulpher Springs	V8,321
White, Barnard	V8,318
White, Ethel Lynn Rice	V5,403-5
White, Eugene E.	V4,408
White, Harry	V4,137
White, Hugh	V1,334
White, James	V1,333
White, John	V4,346
White, Richard C.	V4,88,89
White, Thomas	V1,379-80
White, William	V1,334
Whiteaker, Governor	V7,289-90
Whitehead, Julia	V6,71
Whitehead, Robert	V3,257

Whiterocks Indian agency	V4,407
Whitesides, E.M.	V8,15
Whitesides Mark	V5,340
Whitesides, Pratt	V5,340
Whitewashing	V1,379,381
Whiting, Mary	V8,378
Whitingham, Vermont	V7,89,101
Whitlock, Charles	V3,239
Whitlock, Howard	V3,244
Whitman, Mr.	V7,304
Whitman, Marcus	V7,284, V8,237
Whitman, Narcissus	V7,304
Whitmer, Christian	V1,232
Whitmer, David	V1,133, V7,272
Whitmer, Peter	V1,232
Whitmore, Brother	V6,237
Whitmore, Elizabeth	V1,380
Whitmore, James B	V8,92
Whitmore, James M	V8,93
Whitmore Ranch	V3,192
Whitney, Bishop	V7,9
Whitney, C. Byron	V6,332
Whitney, Clarisa	V1,195
Whitney, Elizabeth	V4,14
Whitney, Elizabeth Ann	V3,134
Whitney, Helen Mar Kimball	V7,171
Whitney, H.G.	V4,95
Whitney, Horace G	V1,182, V7,171
Whitney, Horace K	V4,110, V6,143, V8,123- 25
Whitney, Idaho	V7,172
Whitney, Isabelle	V5,151
Whitney, Margaret	V8,124
Whitney, May Wells	V7,171
Whitney, Melvina	V5,151
Whitney, Mother	V5,151,152
Whitney, Newell K.	V5,151, V6,143, V7,58,171, V8,124
Whitney, Orson F	V1,122-23, V4,30, V5,89,117-18. V6,47, V7,2,142,171-73,242- 43,250, V8,123-25,232
Whitney, Zina Smoot	V7,171

Whittaker, Isaac	V1,243
Whittier Ranch	V3,78
Whittmore, George	V3,326
Whittmore Harriet Mack Hatch	V3,325-34
Whittmore, James Olin	V3, 326
Whittmore, Mr.	V3,325-34
Whittmore, W. Frank	V3,327,329
Whopping cough	V1,248, V3,308, V4,245,247,254,271,34 6, V6,60,70
Wibe (indian)	V1,195
Wiberg, Mr.	V5,280
Wickenburg, Idaho	V5,88
Wichita, Kansas	V3,129
Wicks, Mr.	V6,208
Widtsoe, John A.	V3,396
Widtsoe, Leah Dunford	V7,270
Wife, The (play)	V4,118
Wiggins, Plain Bill	V5,101
Wight, D.W.	V3,358
Wight, Hans	V3,358
Wight, Joseph Moroni	V3,396
Wight, Lyman	V1,230,235, V5,12,193,195-96
Wicken, C.H.	V5,32
Wilkin, Charley	V3,206
Wilcken, Watermaster	V7,353
Wilcox, Elizabeth Stevenson	V5,403-5
Wilcox, Francis	V5,404
Wilcox, Gilbert	V5,404
Wilcox, Henry	V4,207
Wilcox, Lizzie	V7,262
Wild Horse Range, Utah	V3,200
Wildcats	V3,53
Wilden boys	V4,346
Wilford, Idaho	V3,312
Wilhelmina Marie (poem)	V5,124
Wilhite, Vivian B.	V5,284,414
Wilkinson, Billy	V4,363
Wilkinson, Charles	V6,285
Wilks County, Georgia	V8,404

Willamette River	V7,289-90
Willamette Valley	V7,283-85,289
Willard Canyon	V3,93
Willard, Emma	V3,263
Willard, Idaho	V3,313
Willard, Professor	V7,191,216
Willard, Utah	V1,265, V3,93,351, V4,145,242,247,248,25 5,259,264,299-300, V6,152-54, V8,316,379
Willardsen, Chris	V3,239
Willardson, Anna M	V4,313
Willardson, Christian Sr.	V3,238
Willes, Rachel Emma Simmons	V4,369
Willey, David	V5,406
Willey, James	V8,60
Willey, Parley P.	V5,406
William, Gertrude Bastian	V1,98
William Tell (play)	V4,102
William, Topscott (ship)	V6,56, V7,34
Williams College	V1,140
Williams, Alec	V1,207
Williams, Alex	V1,210
Williams, Arizona	V5,84
Williams, Batman H	V4,404-5
Williams, Bill	V7,314
Williams, Daniel	V6,267
Williams, David	V4,233
Williams, Dr.	V3,306, V4,365, V6,164
Williams, Elizabeth Treseder Chandler	V1,263
Williams, Ezekial	V7,304
Williams, family	V6,243
Williams, Frederick G.	V4,329
Williams, George H.	V7,289-90
Williams, I.S.	V8,132
Williams, John O.	V7,172
Williams, John Rowland	V1,311
Williams, Joseph John	V7,142

Williams, Mary Roberts	V1,311, V5,233
Williams, Mrs.	V3,328, V4,254
Williams, Parley L.	V4,34-35
Williams, Parson	V3,16
Williams, Richard	V6,355
Williams, Roger	V3, 118
Williams, Sarah	V4,233
Williams, Selina	V1,31
Williams, Sister	V4,244
Williams, Sterling	V3,360,391
Williams, Thomas	V7,170
Williams, Thomas S.	V6,107, V8,153
Williams, Tom	V8,262
Williams, Tom S.	V3,266,296-97, V4,368
Williams, W.D.	V6,278
Williams, William	V8,95
Williams, W.M. (Mrs)	V3,136
Williams, W.N.	V7,17
Williams, Zina D.	V5,153
Williamsburg, New York	V6,57
Williamson, A.J.	V6,246
Williamson, Jonathan	V5,248
Willie, Charlotte Anna Stillwell Gregory	V5,129
Willie Handcart Company	V1,355,359,367, V3,42,269, V4,372, V6,333
Willie, James G	V1,367-69, V4,115,129, V6,382-83
Willin Hall, Warwickshire, England	V4,75-76
Willis, Brother	V4,262
Willis, Captain	V5,409
Willis, Ira	V4,220-21, V8,178
Willis, Lieutanant	V4,189, V5,210
Willis (of Mormon Battalion)	V8,156-57
Willis, Sidney	V4,216,219-21, V5,227
Willis, Stephen	V3,70
Willis, Thos.	V3,350
Willis, W.P.	V8,124
Willis, W.W.	V8,124

Willis, William	V8,124-25
Willis, William J	V4,368-70
Willis-Horne Drugstore	V4,369
Willmore, Benjamin	V4,392
Willow Creek	V1,212, V3,230-32,373, V4,232,385, V6,135
Willow Creek, Wyoming	V8,86
Willowhead, Utah	V6,276
Willow Springs, Arizona	V5,234,238
Willow Springs Wyoming	V1,359,363
Willows	V1,69
Willy, Brother	V5,33
Wilson, Amealia	V3,211
Wilson, Charles A.	V8,323
Wilson, Elijah Nicholas	V8,323-65
Wilson, Guy C.	V7,89,101
Wilson, Isabelle E.K.	V1,379
Wilson, James	V5,57
Wilson, J.R.	V7,323
Wilson, John M	V1,393
Wilson, Larry	V5,271
Wilson, Malinda Moody	V3,57
Wilson, Miles	V1,209,225
Wilson, Miss	V8,298
Wilson, Mr.	V3,50
Wilson, Mrs.	V3,167-68
Wilson, (of Mormon Battalion)	V8,138
Wilson's readers	V8,385
Wilson, Thomas R.	V5,52,54-57
Wilson, William G (Billy)	V1,395
Wilson, Woodrow	V3,135, V4,76-79,81
Wilsonville, Utah	V1,413
Wilton, Mark	V4,98
Wiltz, G.C.	V5,27
Wilver, Benjamin S.	V5,190-91
Wimley, Mrs.	V7,257
Wimmer, Alice	V3,253
Winberg, Andrew W.	V5,282,314,316
Winchester, Mr.	V4,364

Winchester, Stephen	V1,379
Wind,	V1,18*19,54
Wind River	V3,285
Wind River Mountains	V1,369, V7,59
Windemere (ship)	V6,88
Winder, John R.	V4,18,20, V6,95,111
Windlass Hill	V1,355,356
Windsor, Brother and Sister	V5,174
#NAME?	V5,297
Windsor Castle Ranch, Utah	V6,161
Windt, C.D.	V5,357-58
Wine,	V7,196
Winebrenner, D.C.	V7,353
Winegar family	V6,89
Wines Ranch Valley, Nevada	V1,215
Winger, H.D.	V5,71,85-86
Winnebago Indians	V1,345
Winnemucca Indian chief	V5,383
Winnemucca, Nevada	V4,264,
Winslow resort	V1,397
Winsor, Connecticut	V3,363
	V1,103,19,112-13,114-19,128,133,136,142,144,145,148,208,209,238,241,252,302,330,345-49,355,359,360,361,375,377, V3,10,60,123,152,158,320,334-38, V4,38,211,302, V5,13,33,114,144,151,172,228-30,257, V6,152,210-11,357,394,406,407,411, V7,36,45,54,169, V8,72,100-01,107,116,159,170,173,183,223-24,232,235,368
Winter Quarters, Nebraska	
Winter Quarters Mine, Carbon County, Utah	V5,286-87
Winters, Bill	V8,298-99

Winters, Dr.	V4,343
Winters, Esther Leona Dally	V5,5,11
Winters, Hiram	V1,358
Winget, Alphonzo	V1,234
Winger, Alvina Delight	V1,234
Winget, Catherine Elizabeth	V1,234
Winget, Catherine Hulet	V1,230-34
Winget, Cyrus	V1,232-33,234
Winget, Estella	V1,234
Winger, Jenos	V1,234
Winger, Malvina	V1,234
Winget, Mary Ann	V1,234
Wirthlin, Joseph L.	V5,288
Wisconsin	V1,202, V7,115-17
Witt, Lavina	V3,43
Wixom family	V5,409
Wodery, Warren A.	V3,363
Wolf, Mr.	V3,217
Wolsey, Thomas	V5,209
Wolves	V1,113,206,394,399, V3,276-77,281, V4,186,208, V6,147,159,209,211, V7,80
Woman of the People, A (play)	V4,95,98
Woman's Cooperative Mercantile and Manufacturing Institution	V7,259
Woman's Exponent (magazine)	V1,145, V3,7,38- 39,65,38,163, V5,137- 84, V6,35, V7,8,12,27,232,247,24 9,274, V8,31,385
Woman's Press Club	V3,38-39
Women	V8,37-41,43- 47,114,135,216- 17,207,40-47,1,9,31- 32,34
Women and Voting (poem)	V7,274,76
Women's Democratic Club	V4,326

Women's Memorial Chapel of the Evangelical Church of the Holy Trinity	V8,257
Women's Rights and Wrongs (article)	V5,154-56, V6,34*39
	V3,135,142-47,160, V5,41-43, 140-41,152-53,155-56,162-63, V6,85, V6,1,2,21,34-39,42, V7,2-3,8-13,119-2,135,171-72,180,200,211,223,229-76,303,305-8
Women's suffrage	
Wood dances	V1,169
Wood, E.J.	V7,23
Wood, Fernando	V8,269
Wood River	V7,349
Wood River Country, Idaho	V4,394-95
Wood River, Nebraska	V1,355
Wood, Ashes	V1,62
Wood, Daniel	V4,410-12
Wood, Edna H	V3,78,79
Wood, Edward J	V3.354
Wood, George	V3,235
Wood, Governor	V5,173
Wood, J. Karl	V5,344
Wood, John	V1,313
Wood, Joseph	V1,393
Wood, Joshua	V6,51
Wood, Mary Ann	V6,51
Wood, Rhoda	V3,236
Wood, William	V6,119
Woodard, Jabez	V1,290-92,294, V3,190
Woodard, Kanuck	V3,249
Woodbury, Daniel P	V1,354
Woodbury, John T.	V3,206
Woodchucks	V1,399
Wooden Box, Leicestershire, England	V4,303
Woodford County, Kentucky	V1,201-2
Woodford, Alberta, Canada	V3,361

Wood-hauling parties	V1,165
Woodland, Utah	V4,325
Woodman, H.C.	V6,57
Woodmansee, Emily Hill	V5,8,115-16
Woodruff, Azmon	V5,12
Woodruff, Brigham Y	V8,128
Woodruff, B.Y.	V4,145
Woodruff, Phoebe	V3,156, V6,292-94
Woodruff, Shirley	V4,73-75
	V1,6,7,15,30-31,122,258,344,354,357,363,366,378, V3,1,20,22,34,35, 115,147,156,172,231, V4,2,4-5,17-18,20,22,25-26,34-36,82,245,277-78,311,324, V5,2,6-7,11-15,178,179,193,198,239,259,266,354, V6,1,4-8,23,29,30,46,95,98,103,106,111,292-94,342,343,358,408,411, V7,15,27-28,67-68,93,135,146,169,172-73,177,199,202,245,273,339, V8,100-01,103,108,122,285,370,394,409
Woodruff, Wilford	
Woods Cross, Utah	V1,29,53-54,58,262, V4,410-12
Woods, Daniel	V8,128
Woods, George L.	V7,101,122-24,126, V8,271-72
Woods, Harriet	V7,349
Woods, James	V7,349
Woodside, Utah	V1,413, V5,353-54
Woodstock, Vermont	V5,190-92
Woodward School	V1,171
Woodward, Bill	V1,412
Woodward, David	V5,147-48
Woodward, Deidanna Hare	V5,147-49,151

Woodward, Enoch	V1,412
Woodward, James	V1,412
Woodward, Joseph	V6,261,262
Woodward, Mrs.	V5,209
Woody, Lois	V1,297
Woolacott, Eliza	V8,15
Wollacott, Winifred	V8,15
Woolen factories	V1,423, V4,406-7, V7,318
Woolen mills	V1,413, V5,47, V6,122,281
Wolf, James	V8,80
Wolf, Malinda Bradley	V8,80
Wolf, Mary Hyde	V4,374+75
Woolley, E.D.	V3,120
Wooley, Thomas	V5,46
Wolf, Appy	V3,372
Wolf, Arthur	V3,366,374
Wolf, Bertie Aldura	V3,374
Wolf, Bishop	V3,391
Wolf, Catherine	V3,374
Wolf, Celia Ann Hatch	V3,366,374, 374- 75,377
Wolf, Charles Oliver	V3,367,375
Wolf, DeVoe	V3,360,391
Wolf, Ellen Hyde	V5,185
Wolf, James	V3,372
Wolf, Jane	V3,388,389
Wolf, Jane E	V3,359
Wolf, Jane Eliza	V3,366-67
Wolf, John Anthony	V3,370
Wolf, John Anthony H	V3,370-74
Wolf, John Anthonhy III	V3,365-78
Wolf, John W.	V3,355-56
Wolf, John William	V3,366-67
Wolf, Mary	V3,359,392
Wolf, Mary L	V3,356
Wolf, Mary Lucretia Hyde	V3,362-70,374-77, V5,185
Wolf, Mary Lula	V3,366-67,374,389
Wolf, Milton Howe	V3,367--,674
Wolf, Orilla	V3,360,391
Wolf, Sarah Ann DeVoe	V3,370-74,376

Woolf, Sarah Elizabeth	V3,365,367,374
Woolf, Simpson Melvin	V3,366-67,374,389
Woolf, Wilford	V3,366-6,374
Woolf, William L.	V5,185
Woolf, William Lane	V5,185
Woolf, Willie	V3,394
Woolf, Willie	V3,394
Woolf, Zina	V3,360,388
Woolf, Zina Alberta	V3,357,367,369,374,392
Woolley, S.E.	V4,137
Wootton, Francis H.	V7,100,107,109,119,220-20
Woozlehy, Edward	V4,299
Word of Wisdom	V4,331,355, V8,41,48
Workman, Christiana Reeve	V3,198
Workman, Edwin	V3,210-12,214
World's Fair at the Hague	V5,137,146
World's Fair, 1892	V1,130
World War I	V3,135, V4,316, V5,76,78-79,404
World War II	V7,313, V8,322
World's Columbian Exposition of 1893 (Chicago)	V3,95,100,142,146, V5,1,18-22,42, V7,132,156
World's Fair Commission	V4,284
Worship services	V8,119,128-30
Worthen, Maria Louisa Grow	V7,152
Worthen, Samuel	V7,152
Worwood, William	V6,109-10
Wright, A.W.	V3,192-93
Wright, Amos	V5,399
Wright, Charles	V4,291-92
Wright, Col	V3,338
Wright, David Glen	V5,401
Wright family	V3,195
Wright, John P.	V6,270
Wright Mary Ann	V3,205
Wright, William	V1,196
Worthing, Mr.	V6,316
Wupaatki, Arizona	V5,237

Wurttemberg, Germany	V8,70
Wyandance (Indian)	V8,51-52
Wyeth, Captain	V7,301
Wymondham, Norfolk, England	V7,349
Wyoming	V1,19,247,332,359- 72,423, V3,135, V4,408, V7,3,10,12,28- 59,99- 100,117,230,235,239,3 00,304-11,330,351, V8,23,34,251,253,300, 304
Wyoming City, Nebraska	V4,241, V8,281-83,287- 88,290
Wyoming Territory	V5,162
X	
Y	
Yaibi (Indian)	V8,340-41
Yale Gymnasium	V7,348
Yankee Doodle	V8,275
Yaqui Indians	V3,15
Yarmouth Middlesex, Canada	V3,165
Yates, Captain	V7,171
Yazoo Countyh, Mississippi	V4,39
Yeager, Mr.	V7,315
Yearsley, David C.	V7,278
Yearsley, George	v1,393
Yeast	V4,45
Yellow Creek	V7,375
Yellow fever	V1,36
Yellow creek, Wyoming	V1,157
Yellowstone National Park	V1,151,313,315, V4,261-62, V5,72, V7,304
Yerba Buena, California	V4,221,
York, England	V6,74
Yernson, Yern	V1,233

Ye Saints Who Dwell onEurope's Shores (dong)	V6,8
YMCA	V3,203
York Livingston County, New York	V5,186
Yost, Utah	V4,382
Young, Alphonzo	V7,278
Young, Amelia Folsom	V4,176-80, V5,19,20, V6,98
Young, Armeda	V5,170
Young, B.B.	V4,321-22
Young, Bicknell	V4,284
	29,54,93,103,108,111,1 15,118- 19,121,126,128,129,13 4,137,139- 42,144,145,147,149,15 1,153,158,171,174,176- 77,179,181,182,187,19 0,193-95,205- 8,210,214,232,236- 38,244,250- 53,257,265,306- 7,309,312,314-15,329- 30,336,340-45,348- 51,354,359- 60,368,370,372- 73,375,377- 79,381,385,391,415- 18,420,, V3,68- 8,10,12,15,34,36- 37,43,85,91- 92,95,98,102,104,112- 14,118-22,125- 26,133,153- 55,162,164,166,172- 78,185,190,225-27,230- 33,235-
Young, Brigham	36,243,246,264,266-
Young, Brigham. H.	V7,84
Young, Brigham J.	V4,207
Young, Brigham Jr.	V1,111,182, V3,115, V7.259, V8,282,320
Young, Brigham s, (Bid)	V1,182

Young, Brigham W.	V7,192
Young, Bros.	V8,44
Young, Clara Decker	V1,378
Young, D.C.	V4,5,20
Young, Don Carlos	V3,123
Young, Dora	V7,268
Young, Edward	V7,37
Young, Eliza B.	V4,180
Young, Ella	V4,317, V6,95
Young, Emelia Folsom	V3,114
Young, Emeline Free	V5,170-72
Young, Emily	V6,95
Young, Elmily Patridge	V4,179
Young, Ewing	V7,285
Young, Express Co.	V6,403
Young, Fanny	V4,317, V6,95
Young, George S.	V5,57,71,73
Young, H.A.	V7,350
Young, Harriet B.	V4,176-80, V6,285
Young, Harriet Cook	V4,179
Young, Henrietta Hatch	V3,370,378
Young, H.O.	V7,84
Young, Hyrum S.	V6,95, V8,318
Young, Isaac	V8,313
Young, Janette	V6,95
Young, John	V7,35,37,46
Young, John W.	V8,315-16,320
Young, Joseph	V7,33
Young, Joseph F.	V8,286-87
Young, L.B., Mrs.	V5,174
Young, Legrande	V8,313-14,319
Young, J.D.C.	V1,37
Young, John	V1,308, V3,172, V6,134
Young, John R.	V5,412
Young, John W.	V3,18,162
Young, Joseph A.	V3,268,270-72,V4,20,365. V6,111
Young, Joseph W.	V4,122, V6,62
Young ladies Companion, The (Bountiful, Utah)	V5,142
Young Ladies' Cooperative	V5,143-46
Young Ladies Enterprize, The (Honeyville, Utah)	V5,142

Young Ladies Mutual Impr	V3,63,164-65,356, V5,147
Young Ladies Retrenchment Association	V3,161
Young, LeGrand	V4,34
Young, Levi Edgar	V4,282, V5,383, V6,180, V7,221
Young, Lorenzo Dow	V1,142, V3,172, V4,277,354, V5,368, V6,8, V7,35-37, V8,105
Young, Lucy B.	V4,179-80, V7,268- 69,270
Young, Lucy Decker	V3,12-14,177
Young, Mary	V4,317, V7,264
Young, Men's Literary Association	V8,255
Young, Men's Mutual Improvement Association	V8,127-28
Young Men's Temperance Society	V8,128
Young, Nabbie Howe	V7,35,37,46
Young, Nama C.T.	V4,179
Young, Oscar S.	V6,95
Young, Phinehas	V3,174, V7,278
Young, R.W.	V4,271
Young, Richard W	V1,6,418, V4,34, V6,143, V7,8
Young, Robert D.	V1,72
Young, Seymour B	V3,33,156, V4,18,20, V5,65, V6,95,397, V7,357. V8,313-16
Young, Thomas C.	V5,333
Young, Willard	V4,4,23,272
Young, William G.	V5,368
Young, Woman's Journal	V8,27,37,40,43,47
Young, Zina D.H.	V1,20,134,151,156,165 ,366, V4,2,3,13,15,65,179, V5,152,153,175m V7,10,249,256,268,270 ,272-74, V8,128
Younger, Cole	V1,20
Younger, H.B.	V4,331,355

Young Ladies Mutual Improvement Association	V1,11,128,325, V3,44,259, V5,152, V7,249,251,254- 55,257,263-65,347
Young Ladies Retrenchment Association	V7,273
Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association	V1,48, V3,259,356, V7,347
Young Women's Journal	V1,11, V5,146-47,383, V7,249,268-69,346
Young Women't Mutual Improvement Association	V1,60-61
Your Morning Ritual (poem)	V5,92-93
Youth	V1,161-62
Yuba River, California	V8,238
Yuille, Mr.	V7,27
Yuma, Arizona	V7,315
Z	
Zane, Charles S	V1,259, V4,4, V7,8,178,199,205,208- 9,214
Zane, Judge	V3,36
Zarahemla, Iowa	V6,151
ZCMI	V4,31,76,255,328, V7,118,164,191,197,31 , V8,7,131,241,411-12
ZCMI Drugstone	V1,151,313,315, V4,31,369-70
ZCMI factory	V1,37, V7,217-18+
ZCMI Mt. Pleasant	V5,355
Zehnter, Professor	V7,348
Zeta Gamma (literary and debate society)	V7,343
Zimmerman, George	V8,306
Zinc Mines	V6,279
Zion's Camp	V5,12,186, V6,187,188,411, V8,116
Zion Canyon	V3,196-98,243,246

Zion First National Bank	V7,340
Zion's Lutheran	V8,257
Zion Medical and Surgical Institute	V6,31-32
Zion National Park	V4,403, V6,105
Zion's Savings Bank and Trust Company	V1,37
Zoos	V1,188
Zundel, Abigail	V3,351-52
Zundel, Abraham	V3,351-52
Zundel, John	V8,364
Zundel, Julia	V8,364
Zndell, Isaac C	V3,355
Zulick, Governor	V7,317
Zuni Indians	V7,311